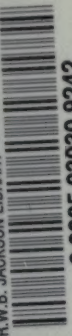


371.2606 C697A 1928 c.1
College Entrance Examination
Annual report. --
R.W.B. JACKSON LIBRARY

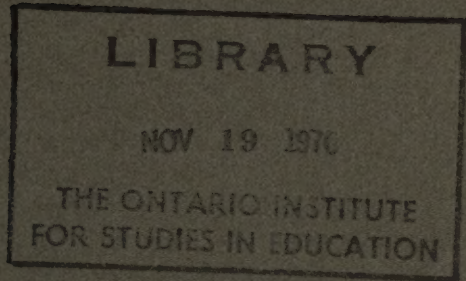
OISE CIR



3 0005 03030 9242

College Entrance Examination Board
NEW YORK, N. Y.

Twenty-Eighth Annual Report of the Secretary 1928



371.2606
C697A
1928

NEW YORK
PUBLISHED BY THE BOARD

College Entrance Examination Board

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

Adelphi College: Professor HENDERSON	Radcliffe College: President COMSTOCK
Amherst College: Dean ESTY	Rutgers University: Dean MARVIN
Barnard College: Dean GILDERSLEEVE	Smith College: Professor MENSEL
Bowdoin College: President SILLS	Stevens Institute of Technology: President DAVIS
Brown University: Dean RANDALL	Swarthmore College: Dean WALTERS
Bryn Mawr College: President PARK	Trinity College: Professor BABBITT
Case School of Applied Science: President HOWE	Tufts College: Dean WREN
Colgate University: Mr. HOWLETT	Union College: Dean ELLERY
Columbia University: Professor JONES	University of Pennsylvania: Vice-Provost McCLELLAND
Cornell University: Dean HAMMOND	Vassar College: Dean THOMPSON
Dartmouth College: Dean BILL	Wellesley College: President PENDLETON
Goucher College: President GUTH	Wells College: President MACMILLAN
Hamilton College: President FERRY	Wesleyan University: Dean NICOLSON
Harvard University: Mr. PENNYPACKER, <i>Chairman</i>	Western Reserve University: Dean LEUTNER
Haverford College: President COMFORT	Wheaton College: President PARK
Johns Hopkins University: Dean AMES	Williams College: Dean HOWES
Massachusetts Institute of Technology: Professor TYLER, <i>Vice-Chairman</i>	University of California: President CAMPBELL
Mount Holyoke College: President WOOLLEY	University of Southern California: President VON KLEINSMID
New York University: Professor WATT	Yale University: Professor CORWIN
Princeton University: Dean HEERMANCE	

REPRESENTATIVES OF THE SECONDARY SCHOOLS

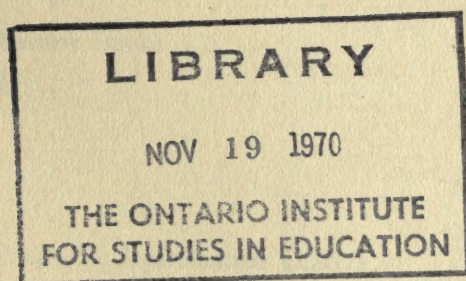
MATHER A. ABBOTT, Lawrenceville, N. J.	WILLIAM M. IRVINE, Mercersburg, Pa.
MABEL HOMER CUMMINGS, Boston, Mass.	ELIZABETH FORREST JOHNSON, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
WILSON FARRAND, Newark, N. J.	ISLAY F. MCCORMICK, Albany, N. Y.
WILLIAM C. HILL, Springfield, Mass.	ALFRED E. STEARNS, Andover, Mass.
CLEMENT C. HYDE, Hartford, Conn.	WAYLAND E. STEARNS, Newark, N. J.

SECRETARY: THOMAS S. FISKE, Ph.D.

ASSISTANT SECRETARY: MYRA McLEAN, A.B.

431 WEST 117th STREET, NEW YORK, N. Y.

Twenty-Eighth Annual Report
of the
Secretary of the
College Entrance Examination Board



NEW YORK
PUBLISHED BY THE BOARD
1928

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Officers, Committees, Membership, 1927-1928	I
Admission of Wheaton College	3
Admission of the University of California	3
Admission of the University of Southern California	4
Committee of Revision	4
Publications, 1927-1928	6
Latin Word List	6
Scholastic Aptitude Test	7
Plans of Admission to College	11
Plan B—the "New Plan"	13
General Statistics of the Examinations of 1928	15
Results of the Examinations	16
Highest Ratings	26
The Reading of the Answer Books	29
Department of Records	31
Financial Statement	35
List of Examiners	39
List of Readers	47
Classification of Candidates by Examination Centers	89
Classification of Candidates by Residence	96
Classification of Candidates by Age	97
Classification of Candidates by Institutions Which They Wished to Enter	98
Classification of Candidates by Educational Institutions Last Attended	102

COLLEGE ENTRANCE EXAMINATION BOARD

TWENTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SECRETARY
THE EXAMINATIONS OF JUNE 1928

Officers, Committees, Membership, 1927-1928

At the twenty-eighth annual meeting of the College Entrance Examination Board, held at Columbia University, New York, Thursday, November 3, 1927, the following officers and Executive Committee were elected for the ensuing year:

Chairman: Mr. Henry Pennypacker, Harvard University

Vice-Chairman: Professor Harry W. Tyler, Massachusetts
Institute of Technology

Other members of the Executive Committee:

Professor R. N. Corwin, Yale University

Dean Radcliffe Heermance, Princeton University

Vice-Provost G. W. McClelland, University of Pennsylvania

Doctor Islay F. McCormick, Albany, N. Y.

President Ellen F. Pendleton, Wellesley College

Doctor Alfred E. Stearns, Andover, Mass.

President Mary E. Woolley, Mount Holyoke College

Secretary and Treasurer: Professor Thomas S. Fiske,
Columbia University

President Mary E. Woolley, Mount Holyoke College, was elected Custodian for a term of three years to succeed Professor Corwin.

The Custodians for 1927-1928 were:

Professor Adam Leroy Jones, Columbia University

President Marion E. Park, Bryn Mawr College

President Mary E. Woolley, Mount Holyoke College

The following standing committees were appointed by the Chairman:

COMMITTEE OF REVIEW

Chairman, Professor R. N. Corwin, Yale University
 President Ada L. Comstock, Radcliffe College
 Doctor Wilson Farrand, Newark, N. J.
 President Frederick C. Ferry, Hamilton College
 Doctor C. C. Hyde, Hartford, Conn.
 Miss Elizabeth Forrest Johnson, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
 Professor E. H. Mensel, Smith College

COMMITTEE ON EXAMINATION RATINGS

Chairman, Doctor Wilson Farrand, Newark, N. J.
 Dean E. Gordon Bill, Dartmouth College
 Dean William A. Hammond, Cornell University
 Doctor William Mann Irvine, Mercersburg, Pa.
 President Marion E. Park, Bryn Mawr College
 Mr. Wayland E. Stearns, Newark, N. J.
 Dean C. Mildred Thompson, Vassar College

COMMITTEE ON EXAMINATION SCHEDULE

Chairman, President Ellen F. Pendleton, Wellesley College
 Dean George Edwin Howes, Williams College
 Vice-Provost G. W. McClelland, University of Pennsylvania
 Doctor Islay F. McCormick, Albany, N. Y.
 Doctor Alfred E. Stearns, Andover, Mass.

The Chairman appointed the following committee to examine the books of the Board for the year ending August 31, 1927:

AUDITING COMMITTEE

Professor H. A. Watt, New York University
 Doctor Islay F. McCormick, Albany, N. Y.

At the meeting held on Wednesday, April 4, 1928, the Chairman appointed the following committee:

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Chairman, President Frederick C. Ferry, Hamilton College
 Professor E. H. Mensel, Smith College
 Dean Otis E. Randall, Brown University
 Doctor Mather A. Abbott, Lawrenceville, N. J.
 Mr. William C. Hill, Springfield, Mass.

The New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools elected Miss Mabel Homer Cummings, Principal of the Brimmer School, Boston, to succeed Miss Florence Bigelow, Principal of the Walnut Hill School, Natick, Massachusetts, as one of the representatives of the Association. The Association of

Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland named Mr. Wayland E. Stearns, Principal of the Barringer High School, Newark, New Jersey, as representative of the Association to succeed Principal Ralph E. Files of the East Orange High School, East Orange, New Jersey.

During the past year the following representatives of the Associations named were present by invitation at the meetings of the Board:

The Head Masters' Association:

Doctor Joseph D. Allen, Brooklyn, N. Y. (November 1927)

Doctor George E. Quaile, Salisbury, Conn. (April 1928)

The Head Mistresses' Association of the East:

Miss Emma G. Sebring, New York, N. Y. (November 1927)

The Head Mistresses' Association of the Middle West:

Miss Jeannette M. Liggett, Detroit, Mich. (November 1927 and April 1928)

The Head Mistresses' Association of the Pacific Coast:

Miss Flora A. Randolph, Berkeley, Calif. (November 1927)

National Association of Principals of Schools for Girls:

Miss Valentine L. Chandor, New York, N. Y. (November 1927)

Miss Alice E. Reynolds, New Haven, Conn. (April 1928)

Private School Association of the Central States:

Mr. F. L. Hunt, Culver, Ind. (November 1927 and April 1928)

Admission of Wheaton College

An application for the admission of Wheaton College, Norton, Massachusetts to membership in the College Entrance Examination Board was made in March 1927 by President John Edgar Park. The application conformed in all respects to the conditions of membership as defined in the Constitution, and the Executive Committee recommended that the application be granted.

At the meeting held in November 1927 Wheaton College was admitted to membership by a unanimous vote.

Admission of the University of California

At a meeting of the Executive Committee held on Friday, January 6, 1928, an application for the admission of the University of California to membership in the College Entrance Examination Board was received from President William W. Campbell. He stated that the application had been authorized by the Regents of the University at a meeting on December 14, 1927. The

application conformed in all respects to the requirements of the Board's Constitution, and the Executive Committee voted to recommend that the University of California be admitted to membership in the Board.

At the April meeting of the Board the University of California was admitted to membership by a unanimous vote.

Admission of the University of Southern California

An application for the admission of the University of Southern California to membership in the College Entrance Examination Board was made by President R. B. von Kleinsmid in an application addressed to the Secretary of the Board under date of June 21, 1927. The University stated that it desired to have its present local examinations superseded altogether by the examinations of the Board. From the application it appeared that the average enrollment of first year college students for the three-year period 1925-1927 had been approximately 1300 and that the teaching staff in 1927 consisted of 105 professors, 80 assistant professors, 81 instructors, and 22 assistants. The application conformed in all respects to the requirements of the Constitution.

At its meeting in January 1928 the Executive Committee voted to recommend that the University of Southern California be admitted to membership. The recommendation was adopted by a unanimous vote at the April meeting of the Board.

The Committee of Revision

In accordance with the usual procedure the 1928 question papers were submitted to the Committee of Revision. The Committee consisted of the following sub-committees representing the subjects named:

ENGLISH:

Chairman, Mr. Oscar C. Gallagher, Brookline, Mass.

Examiner, Professor Jack Crawford, Yale University

Examiner, Professor Benton S. Monroe, Cornell University

Professor Charles Gott, Tufts College

Doctor Samuel F. Holmes, Worcester, Mass.

Miss Elizabeth Forrest Johnson, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

Mrs. Grace Latimer Jones McClure, Columbus, Ohio

Mr. Charles Swain Thomas, Harvard University

Mr. J. Carter Walker, Woodberry Forest, Va.

HISTORY :

- Chairman*, Professor David S. Muzzey, Columbia University
Examiner, Professor Arthur H. Basye, Dartmouth College
Examiner, Professor William D. Gray, Smith College
Examiner, Professor Thomas J. Wertenbaker, Princeton University
Miss Valentine L. Chandor, New York, N. Y.
Mr. Philip P. Chase, Harvard University
Professor E. D. Fite, Vassar College
Mr. John Pettibone, New Milford, Conn.

ANCIENT LANGUAGES :

- Chairman*, Doctor Mather A. Abbott, Lawrenceville, N. J.
Examiner, Professor Harry M. Hubbell, Yale University
Examiner, Professor John C. Kirtland, Exeter, N. H.
Examiner, Professor Alice Walton, Wellesley College
Miss Ella C. Greene, New York, N. Y.
Doctor Otto Koenig, New York, N. Y.
Mr. Benjamin W. Mitchell, Philadelphia, Pa.
Miss C. Ruutz-Rees, Greenwich, Conn.

MODERN LANGUAGES :

- Chairman*, Professor Marian P. Whitney, Vassar College
Examiner, Professor Edith Fahnestock, Vassar College
Examiner, Professor Carl W. Johnson, Williams College
Examiner, Professor Donald Clive Stuart, Princeton University
Examiner, Professor George B. Weston, Harvard University
Miss Dorothy M. Bement, Northampton, Mass.
Mr. Walter D. Head, Montclair, N. J.
Miss Gertrude Myles, Newtonville, Mass.
Mr. Chester M. Walch, Hartford, Conn.

MATHEMATICS :

- Chairman*, Professor Dunham Jackson, University of Minnesota
Examiner, Professor Ralph Beatley, Harvard University
Examiner, Professor William R. Longley, Yale University
Doctor John H. Denbigh, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Doctor Gustave A. Feingold, Hartford, Conn.
Mr. Ernest G. Hapgood, Boston, Mass.
Doctor Islay F. McCormick, Albany, N. Y.
Professor George Rutledge, Massachusetts Institute of Technology

CHEMISTRY AND PHYSICS :

- Chairman*, Mr. Irving O. Palmer, Newtonville, Mass.
Examiner, Professor N. Henry Black, Harvard University
Examiner, Professor William Foster, Princeton University
Mr. J. Stewart Gibson, New York, N. Y.
Mr. Wilhelm Segerblom, Exeter, N. H.

Publications, 1927-1928

BULLETIN OF GENERAL INFORMATION . . . SEPTEMBER 29, 1927

This document contains lists of subjects in which examinations were to be held June 18-23, 1928, schedule of examinations, instructions to candidates and their teachers, rules for the conduct of the examinations, and preliminary list of examination centers.

SECOND ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON

SCHOLASTIC APTITUDE TESTS . . . NOVEMBER 12, 1927

An appendix to the Twenty-Seventh Annual Report of the Secretary printed separately for distribution to those interested especially in the work of the Commission on Scholastic Aptitude Tests. It includes a discussion of the registration, scoring, validity, and reliability of the 1927 test and is illustrated by tables showing distributions, correlations, etc.

LATIN WORD LIST NOVEMBER 15, 1927

The list consists of nearly eighteen hundred words, of which candidates who have studied Latin for only two years are expected to know about nine hundred; the others are divided equally between the two later years of the Latin course.

TWENTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE

SECRETARY DECEMBER 3, 1927

The Report gives an account of the operations of the Board during its twenty-seventh year and contains statistical tables indicating the results of the examinations held in June 1927. It gives the names and addresses of 1898 secondary schools sending candidates to the Board examinations.

DEFINITION OF REQUIREMENTS DECEMBER 18, 1927

This document contains lists of subjects in which examinations are held and detailed definitions of the requirement in each subject, including lists of experiments in the natural sciences. A copy of this document will be mailed to any address upon receipt of twenty-five cents in postage.

EXAMINATION QUESTIONS, JUNE AND SEPTEMBER

1927 JANUARY 28, 1928

This volume contains the questions set at the examinations held June 20-25, 1927 by the College Entrance Examination Board, and September 19-23, 1927 by a number of universities, colleges, and scientific schools. It was published for the Board by Ginn and Company, and may be obtained from any bookseller for one dollar and forty cents a copy.

EXAMINATION CENTERS MARCH 7, 1928

List of examination centers, June 18-23, 1928.

Latin Word List

The Latin Word List, the completion of which was announced in the last Annual Report, was published by the Board in November 1927. It contains about eighteen hundred words with which

candidates who have studied Latin for four years are expected to be familiar. Those who have studied Latin for two years are expected to know about one-half, and those who have studied Latin for three years about three-quarters of the words of the List. No English equivalents are given, and many Latin words are omitted which would have been included if frequency of occurrence had been the only consideration. These are words whose meaning may be obtained easily from English derivatives and words whose meaning the candidate should be able to infer from the primitives that are included. The List does not include all the words that candidates should know, and is not offered as something to be learned in complete satisfaction of the requirement of a vocabulary. Much room is left for the exercise of judgment by teachers and examiners.

The choice of words is based upon the examination of so large an amount of Latin literature that the use of the List is not likely to restrict the reading of the schools. This examination covered Caesar's *Gallic and Civil Wars*, Nepos, ten speeches of Cicero, his *De Senectute* and *De Amicitia*, Sallust's *Catiline* and *Jugurthine War*, Virgil's *Aeneid*, *Bucolics*, and *Georgics*, and six books of the *Metamorphoses* of Ovid.

During the ten months ending August 31, 1928 the Board distributed about twenty thousand copies of the Latin Word List.

Scholastic Aptitude Test

The Scholastic Aptitude Test has now been held in three successive years. There were 8028 candidates in June 1926, 7343 in June 1927, and 8349 in June 1928. Last June the Test was opened for the first time to preliminary candidates and it was taken by 529 boys and girls not expecting to enter college until next year.

The Third Annual Report of the Chairman of the Commission in charge of the Scholastic Aptitude Test is printed as an appendix to the Annual Report of the Secretary of the College Entrance Examination Board. In view of the length of this year's Report upon the Test, its technical character, and the increased demand for separate copies, it has not been included in the copies of the Report intended for widest circulation. Teachers and others wishing separate copies of the Report upon the Scholastic Aptitude Test for 1928 may obtain them from the Secretary of the Board upon request.

The following table classifies the candidates who in June of the year indicated applied for no examination except the Scholastic Aptitude Test.

TABLE I

CLASSIFICATION OF CANDIDATES WHO APPLIED FOR NO EXAMINATION
EXCEPT THE SCHOLASTIC APTITUDE TEST

	1926	1927	1928
Bowdoin College .....	..	1	..
Brown University	4	9	4
Bryn Mawr College	1	2	5
Colgate University .....	..	..	1
College of New Rochelle .....	..	..	5
Columbia University:			
Barnard College	36	19	33
Columbia College	40	39	35
Connecticut College for Women .....	..	1	..
Cooper Union .....	..	1	..
Cornell University .....	..	..	4
Dartmouth College	1	..	2
Georgetown Visitation Convent .....	..	1	..
Goucher College	2	1	..
Hamilton College	1	..	..
Harvard University	5	..	2
Lafayette College .....	..	..	1
Lehigh University	1	..	..
Mount Holyoke College	29	67	58
New York University	1	..	..
Northwestern University	1	..	..
Pennsylvania State College	1	..	1
Princeton University	5	5	12
Radcliffe College	90	3	14
Skidmore College .....	..	..	1
Smith College	14	1	9
Stanford University	4	7	6
State University of New Mexico .....	..	1	..
Swarthmore College	1	104	176
Syracuse University .....	..	..	1
Temple University .....	..	..	1
Trinity College (Hartford, Conn.)	2	1	1
Tufts College	1	..	..
University of Buffalo .....	..	1	1
University of Pennsylvania	998	743	585
University of Rochester .....	..	..	1
University of Vermont .....	..	..	2
University of Wisconsin .....	..	1	..
Vassar College	25	39	55
Virginia Polytechnic Institute .....	..	..	1
Wellesley College	44	56	71
Wells College	1	2	23
Wesleyan University .....	..	..	13
Wheaton College (Norton, Mass.)	1	1	1
Williams College	8	18	22
Yale University	21	4	15
Not Stated	6	1	3
TOTAL	1344	1129	1165

The following table classifies by institutions the candidates who applied for one or more examinations in addition to the Scholastic Aptitude Test.

TABLE II

CLASSIFICATION OF CANDIDATES WHO APPLIED FOR THE SCHOLASTIC
APTITUDE TEST WITH OTHER EXAMINATIONS

	1926	1927	1928
Albertus Magnus College	22	22	26
Albright College .....	..	1	..
Amherst College	16	33	40
Arcadia College and Ursuline Academy....	..	1	..
Bates College .....	..	..	2
Boston College .....	..	..	4
Boston University .....	..	11	10
Bowdoin College	6	4	11
Brown University	56	121	107
Bryn Mawr College	33	101	165
Bucknell University .....	..	..	2
California Institute of Technology .....	..	1	1
Cambridge University (England).....	..	..	2
Carnegie Institute of Technology .....	..	1	46
Chauncy Hall School	1	..	..
Colgate University	1	4	5
College of the City of New York	1	1	..
College of New Rochelle .....	..	1	1
College of St. Elizabeth .....	..	2	..
Columbia University:			
Barnard College	49	45	69
Columbia College	134	94	145
Teachers College	1	..	..
University Extension .....	..	..	1
Connecticut College for Women	40	38	47
Cooper Union .....	..	1	2
Cornell University	3	20	30
Dartmouth College	29	30	38
Deep Springs College .....	..	2	3
Duke University .....	..	..	2
Elmira College .....	..	1	..
Emmanuel College .....	..	5	2
Fordham University .....	..	1	..
Georgetown University .....	..	1	2
Georgetown Visitation Convent .....	..	1	2
George Washington University .....	..	..	1
Goucher College	3	18	21
Hamilton College	9	2	2
Harvard University	536	658	775
Haverford College	2	8	6
Holy Cross College (Worcester, Mass.)...	..	2	..
Hunter College of the City of New York..	..	1	1
Indiana University	1	..	..
Johns Hopkins University	1	1	1
Lafayette College	3	17	25
Lake Erie College .....	..	1	..
Lawrenceville School .....	..	1	..
Lehigh University	4	6	6
Long Island University .....	..	..	1

TABLE II—(Continued)

	1926	1927	1928
Massachusetts Agricultural College .....	..	2	..
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	397	93	102
Mercersburg Academy .....	..	2	3
Miami University .....	..	3	..
Middlebury College	1	7	7
Mount Holyoke College	336	329	313
New Jersey College for Women .....	..	4	..
New York University	4	9	11
Northwestern University	1	1	1
Oberlin College .....	..	..	2
Occidental College .....	..	..	2
Ohio State University .....	..	..	1
Oxford University (England).....	..	1	..
Pennsylvania State College .....	..	..	1
Phillips Academy	1	1	4
Phillips Exeter Academy	1	..	..
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn .....	..	..	1
Princeton University	906	855	857
Purdue University .....	..	1	..
Radcliffe College	136	149	206
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	1	4	4
Rice Institute .....	..	..	1
Rosemont College .....	..	..	2
Russell Sage College .....	..	..	1
Rutgers University .....	..	1	2
St. Francis College (Brooklyn, N. Y.).....	..	1	..
St. John's College (Annapolis, Maryland) ..	..	..	1
St. Stephen's College .....	..	1	..
Simmons College	3	3	4
Skidmore College	1	1	1
Smith College	852	684	648
Springfield Junior College	10	10	6
Stanford University	10	8	16
State College for Teachers (Albany, N. Y.) ..	..	..	1
State Teachers College (Santa Barbara, Calif.) .....	..	..	1
Stevens Institute of Technology	1	1	1
Swarthmore College	6	47	56
Sweet Briar College .....	..	3	6
Syracuse University	1	1	3
Temple University .....	..	1	2
Trinity College (Hartford, Conn.)	18	12	18
Trinity College (Washington, D. C.)	3	2	6
Tufts College	17	23	27
Tulane University .....	..	2	..
Union College .....	..	6	5
United States Military Academy .....	..	2	3
United States Naval Academy	1	..	2
University of Alabama .....	..	1	..
University of Buffalo .....	..	1	2
University of California .....	..	4	7
University of California at Los Angeles...	..	..	4
University of Chicago	1	1	3
University of Colorado .....	..	1	..
University of Louisville .....	..	..	1
University of Maine .....	..	2	..
University of Michigan	8	4	4

TABLE II—(Continued)

	1926	1927	1928
University of Minnesota .....	..	..	1
University of New Hampshire .....	..	..	1
University of North Carolina .....	..	..	2
University of Notre Dame	1	..	..
University of Oregon .....	..	..	1
University of Pennsylvania	276	291	500
University of Rochester .....	..	4	1
University of the South .....	..	1	..
University of Southern California.....	..	1	1
University of Texas .....	..	..	1
University of Vermont .....	..	2	..
University of Virginia .....	..	5	7
University of Washington .....	..	1	..
University of Wisconsin	1	2	4
Vassar College	568	523	625
Villanova College .....	..	..	1
Virginia Military Institute .....	..	1	..
Wellesley College	687	568	580
Wells College	50	61	48
Wesleyan University	6	8	15
Western Reserve University .....	..	..	5
West Virginia University .....	..	1	..
Wheaton College (Norton, Mass.)	3	6	105
Williams College	107	93	94
Wilson College .....	..	4	3
Worcester Polytechnic Institute .....	..	..	2
Yale University	1289	1076	1189
Not Stated	29	24	45
Total	6684	6214	7184

Plans of Admission to College

In the spring of 1915 representatives of Harvard, Yale, and Princeton met in conference to consider the feasibility of bringing about a more general use of the so-called New Plan of admission to college. The conference requested the College Entrance Examination Board to prepare and conduct comprehensive examinations. Each applicant for admission by the New Plan was expected to take four comprehensive examinations. It was understood that the results of these examinations would be considered not separately but together and in conjunction with the candidate's record in the secondary school. No report upon the examinations was to be sent to the candidate by the Secretary of the College Entrance Examination Board.

Comprehensive examinations were held by the Board for the first time in June 1916. They were taken by 495 candidates. The answer books written by the applicants for admission to

each college were sent directly to the college without being read by the Board.

In 1919 Mount Holyoke, Smith, Vassar, and Wellesley by joint action discontinued the use of the certificate plan of admission and recommended to the secondary schools that they encourage their pupils so far as possible to present themselves by the New Plan. These colleges asked the Board to appoint readers who should assign provisional ratings to the answer books written by their New Plan candidates. The following year Harvard, Yale, and Princeton began also to submit to the Board the answer books written by their New Plan candidates.

In recent years the New Plan has been modified in a number of respects and other "new plans" have been formulated by various colleges. The unfortunate name New Plan has led to many misunderstandings. It was, of course, understood by those who introduced the name that it could not survive indefinitely in the vocabulary of the educational community.

It seems important that the College Entrance Examination Board should not by its example prolong the use of the names of Old Plan and New Plan. For a number of years Yale University in its official publications has referred to the New Plan as Plan B. Following this lead the Secretary prepared the following statement for insertion in the Board's Bulletin of General Information for 1929:

Candidates who take the examinations of the College Entrance Examination Board are divided into two classes. The candidates of one class are said to take their examinations according to Plan A; those of the other class are said to take their examinations according to Plan B. Plan A includes the so-called Old Plan. Plan B includes the so-called New Plan.

A candidate who takes his examinations according to Plan A receives from the Secretary of the College Entrance Examination Board a certificate indicating the results of his examinations with the exception only of the Scholastic Aptitude Test. A candidate who takes his examinations according to Plan B receives no report from the College Entrance Examination Board. Information in regard to the results of the examinations taken by such a candidate must be obtained from the Committee on Admissions of the educational institution that the candidate wishes to enter.

According to Plan A the candidate expects, in most cases, to take examinations in a sufficient number of subjects to make

up a complete set of admission requirements aggregating, ordinarily, fifteen points. Any candidate who postpones a part of his examinations until the following year is regarded as a Plan A candidate. A candidate who takes examinations for advanced standing, that is, for credit in college, or a candidate already in college who takes the Board examinations to make up conditions is regarded as a Plan A candidate. The certificate that a Plan A candidate receives from the College Entrance Examination Board should be sent without delay to the Committee on Admissions of the educational institution concerned.

A candidate is said to take his examinations according to Plan B if the college to which he is an applicant excuses him upon the basis of his school record from taking examinations in some of the subjects included in a complete set of admission requirements. Most frequently a Plan B candidate takes examinations in four subjects studied during the last year of the secondary school. Some colleges excuse students who have a sufficiently good school record from all examinations except the Scholastic Aptitude Test.

The ratings assigned by the Board's readers to the answer books of a Plan B candidate are only provisional and are subject to review by the college that the candidate wishes to enter. The college, after taking into consideration all available evidence bearing on the candidate's character and scholastic qualifications, informs him whether or not he will be admitted.

In order to take his examinations under Plan B a candidate must indicate in his application for examination the college that he wishes to enter. If he names more than one college he must indicate the order in which he will apply to these colleges. He cannot be considered by the second college pending the decision of the first college. His answer books and other credentials will be forwarded to the second college only upon the receipt of a request addressed by him to the authorities of the first college.

Plan B—The "New Plan"

The number of candidates presenting themselves according to Plan B was 3,350 this year as against 2,876 last year and 2,700 in June 1926. The total for this year includes 350 candidates for admission to the University of Pennsylvania, all of whom were required to take the Scholastic Aptitude Test, although many of them were examined by the Board in fewer than four subjects.

The following table classifies according to the institutions designated on their applications the Plan B candidates during the five-year period 1924-1928:

TABLE III
COLLEGES DESIGNATED BY PLAN B CANDIDATES*

	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
Smith College	433	451	487	448	471
Wellesley College	346	441	480	461	436
Vassar College	272	314	373	357	430
Harvard University	238	241	253	407	414
University of Pennsylvania.....	9	13	20	25	350
Yale University	315	297	294	292	333
Mount Holyoke College.....	226	230	254	271	253
Princeton University	185	179	216	200	219
Radcliffe College	70	44	80	108	119
Wheaton College (Norton, Mass.)	5	3	8	12	65
Barnard College	39	32	63	68	58
Trinity College (Washington, D.C.)	41	25	37	53	44
Connecticut College for Women..	21	42	37	41	38
Wells College	46	40	32	47	29
Albertus Magnus College .....	..	..	22	25	26
Columbia College	8	20	32	13	14
College of Our Lady of the Elms..	..	..	..	..	12
Trinity College	15	4	..	8	11
Emmanuel College	18	8	6	5	6
Mills College	3	..	..	..	5
Goucher College	7	4	3	8	4
Middlebury College	4	5	..	4	4
University of Wisconsin	1	..	..	1	3
St. Stephen's College .....	..	..	..	..	2
Boston University .....	..	..	..	1	1
Brown University .....	..	6	3	1	1
College of St. Elizabeth.....	..	..	..	9	1
Swarthmore College .....	..	..	..	..	1
Wilson College	2	3	..	3	..
Deep Springs College .....	..	..	..	2	..
New Jersey College for Women..	..	..	..	1	..
New York University .....	..	..	..	1	..
Stanford University .....	..	..	..	1	..
Stevens Institute of Technology..	48	..	..	..	..
Tufts College	1	..	..	..	..
Irregular .....	..	..	..	3	..
Total.....	2353	2402	2700	2876	3350

* Not including candidates who in June 1928 took only the Scholastic Aptitude Test

The following table indicates the subjects elected by the Plan B candidates during the same period:

TABLE IV
SUBJECTS ELECTED BY PLAN B CANDIDATES

	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
English	2212	2368	2573	2820	3185
Mathematics	1889	1943	2153	2257	2564
French	1767	1816	2000	2143	2257
Latin	1576	1631	1805	2032	1969
History	627	724	858	956	1284
Chemistry	453	477	553	646	721
Physics	370	365	442	448	591
Spanish	146	141	173	130	157
German	46	61	85	94	137
Biology	19	30	37	53	76
Greek	28	32	36	46	45
Zoölogy	3	3	5	1	17
Physical Geography	2	4	2	4	7
Botany	12	5	6	5	5
Italian .....	..	..	2	6	5
Freehand Drawing .....	..	1	..	..	4
Mechanical Drawing .....	..	..	..	..	2
Total	9150	9601	10730	11641	13026

General Statistics of the Examinations of June 1928

The examinations began on Monday, June 18, and closed on Saturday, June 23, in accordance with the schedule printed in the Bulletin of General Information for 1928. The total number of candidates examined was 22,720 as against 22,384 in June 1927 and 22,089 in June 1926. The number of examination centers was 351.

In the tables at the end of this Report the candidates are classified according to place of examination, residence, age, institution attended last year, and institution to which admission was sought.

The number of secondary schools that sent candidates to the examinations was 1851, of which 1048 were public schools and 803 were private schools. The following table indicates the general distribution of the candidates in respect to residence, secondary school, and college.

TABLE V
GENERAL CLASSIFICATION OF CANDIDATES

	RESIDENCE	SCHOOL	COLLEGE
New England	7268	9722	12285
Middle Atlantic States.....	10191	8364	7497
Southern Division	1396	1247	265
North Central Division.....	2711	1804	160
Western Division	911	765	454
Territorial Dependencies....	62	29	1
Foreign Countries	152	109	16
Not Stated	29	680	2042
Total.....	22720	22720	22720

Table VI compares the number of boys with the number of girls and the number from public schools with the number from private schools. The 1928 figures indicate an increase of 542 boys and a decrease of 206 girls from those of the previous year. This is the second year in which the number of girls has decreased. The public schools sent more boys than in 1927 by 253 and fewer girls by 40. The private schools sent 17 less boys and 216 fewer girls. In regard to 908 of the 22,720 candidates the Board's records do not indicate whether they were from public or private schools.

TABLE VI
NUMBERS EXAMINED DURING FIVE-YEAR PERIOD 1924-1928

	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
ALL CANDIDATES					
Boys	12967	13151	14872	15275	15817
Girls	6395	6624	7217	7109	6903
Total	19362	19775	22089	22384	22720
FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS					
Boys	3894	3690	4964	4888	5141
Girls	1995	1899	2517	2476	2436
Total	5889	5589	7481	7364	7577
FROM PRIVATE SCHOOLS					
Boys	8551	8852	9404	9976	9959
Girls	4152	4487	4515	4492	4276
Total	12703	13339	13919	14468	14235

The Results of the Examinations of June 1928

Tables VII and VIII indicate the number of answer books written in each examination and the distribution of the ratings assigned by the readers.

TABLE VII
PERCENTAGE OF PLAN A BOOKS RECEIVING GIVEN RATINGS

SUBJECT	NUMBER OF BOOKS	RATINGS													
		100-90	89-80	79-70	69-65	64-60	59-55	54-50	49-45	44-40	39-35	34-30	100-60	100-50	100-40
English															
1. Grammar and Composition.	1004	0.6	9.2	19.5	17.7	13.4	8.3	12.0	9.5	4.6	1.8	3.5	60.4	80.7	94.8
2. Literature.	894	1.0	7.5	16.1	13.3	20.2	8.8	12.2	9.2	6.4	1.6	3.7	58.1	79.1	94.7
1-2. Grammar, Composition and Literature.	1251	1.7	9.0	22.0	10.5	13.6	7.3	12.0	7.0	6.3	4.0	6.7	56.8	76.1	89.4
Cp. Comprehensive.	4271	0.9	8.5	26.9	17.5	15.5	9.7	8.3	7.0	2.5	1.7	1.5	69.3	87.3	96.8
	7420	1.0	8.5	23.8	15.8	15.5	9.0	9.9	7.6	3.9	2.1	2.9	64.6	83.5	95.0
History															
A. Ancient.	2380	3.4	10.5	15.9	11.5	13.8	6.1	9.1	4.9	5.0	4.6	15.2	55.1	70.3	80.2
B. European—Modern	682	1.3	7.5	15.7	7.6	13.9	3.7	9.2	6.7	6.5	7.0	20.8	46.0	58.9	72.1
European—Modern and Medieval.	249	0.0	2.0	8.0	6.0	8.4	2.8	8.8	6.8	6.0	6.0	45.0	24.4	36.0	48.8
C. English.	632	0.8	4.7	15.7	14.1	12.8	5.9	10.1	5.7	7.1	4.3	18.8	48.1	64.1	76.9
D. American with Civil Government.	1560	1.7	12.2	22.1	12.4	12.8	4.6	8.3	5.6	5.8	3.5	11.2	61.2	74.1	85.5
American without Civil Government.	1658	0.8	8.6	17.1	12.7	15.0	5.7	9.5	7.9	5.5	4.1	13.0	54.2	69.4	82.8
	7161	1.9	9.3	17.2	11.6	13.6	5.3	9.1	6.1	5.6	4.5	15.7	53.6	68.0	79.7
Latin															
1-2-4. Grammar, Elementary Composition and Latin Prose Authors.															
5. Latin Poets.	1159	2.9	16.5	28.0	14.2	11.7	3.9	6.7	4.3	2.8	2.4	6.6	73.3	83.9	91.0
6. Advanced Composition.	844	3.0	22.3	30.1	13.7	9.8	6.0	5.0	3.1	1.5	1.5	3.9	78.9	89.9	94.5
P. Sight Translation of Prose.	224	0.9	11.6	27.7	14.7	18.3	8.5	7.6	3.1	2.7	3.1	1.8	73.2	89.3	95.1
Q. Sight Translation of Poetry.	23	4.3	17.4	21.7	8.7	17.4	0.0	8.7	4.3	13.0	0.0	4.3	69.5	78.2	95.5
Cp. 2. Two-Year.	104	6.7	29.8	33.7	15.4	7.7	0.0	3.8	1.0	1.0	0.0	1.0	93.3	97.1	99.1
Cp. 3. Three-Year (Prose Authors)	3367	4.2	18.7	21.8	10.5	11.5	4.6	6.4	4.7	4.1	3.0	10.5	66.7	77.7	86.5
Cp. 3. Three-Year (Poets)	2578	1.9	15.8	24.6	13.6	11.3	6.2	9.6	4.7	3.6	3.0	5.7	67.2	83.0	91.3
Cp. 4. Four-Year.	97	3.1	13.4	27.8	17.5	10.3	7.2	8.2	4.1	2.1	1.0	5.2	72.1	87.5	93.7
Cp. H. Fourth Year (Poets)	625	0.5	7.2	15.4	11.0	10.9	7.0	13.0	7.4	5.3	5.9	16.5	45.0	65.0	77.7
Cp. K. Fourth Year (Prose Authors)	800	3.4	23.1	35.8	15.8	8.3	4.3	4.1	2.0	1.6	0.4	1.4	86.4	94.8	98.4
	30	3.3	6.7	43.3	20.0	3.3	3.3	6.7	10.0	0.0	3.3	0.0	76.6	86.6	96.6
	9851	3.0	17.5	25.1	12.7	11.1	5.2	7.4	4.4	3.4	2.7	7.5	60.4	82.0	89.8

TABLE VII—(Continued)
PERCENTAGE OF PLAN A BOOKS RECEIVING GIVEN RATINGS

SUBJECT	NUMBER OF BOOKS	RATINGS													
		100-90	89-80	79-70	69-65	64-60	59-55	54-50	49-45	44-40	39-35	34-0	100-60	100-50	100-40
Mathematics															
A. Elementary Algebra.....	7171	9.2	15.2	20.4	11.2	11.4	3.4	7.5	5.1	3.9	2.7	10.0	67.4	78.3	87.3
A1. Algebra to Quadratics.....	700	16.9	6.9	8.4	4.4	6.3	3.9	6.4	4.3	3.6	6.0	33.0	42.9	53.2	61.1
A2. Quadratics and Beyond.....	217	20.3	12.0	8.3	7.4	7.4	4.1	6.0	4.1	3.2	4.1	23.0	55.4	65.5	72.8
B. Advanced Algebra.....	251	16.3	16.3	15.1	11.6	8.8	1.2	6.8	2.0	2.4	3.2	16.3	68.1	76.1	80.5
C. Plane Geometry.....	6201	22.9	18.4	15.7	8.7	6.8	2.0	3.6	3.2	3.0	3.0	12.8	72.5	78.1	84.3
D. Solid Geometry.....	1535	18.3	19.1	20.3	7.8	8.1	4.3	4.8	3.6	2.7	2.9	8.1	73.6	82.7	89.0
CD. Plane and Solid Geometry— Major Requirement.....	278	15.5	19.1	17.6	8.3	5.8	2.5	4.0	7.2	5.0	2.5	12.6	66.3	72.8	85.0
cd. Plane and Solid Geometry— Minor Requirement.....	18	5.6	5.6	11.1	5.6	5.6	0.0	11.1	5.6	5.6	11.1	33.3	33.5	44.6	55.8
E. Plane Trigonometry.....	1811	22.3	19.2	17.4	10.2	7.2	3.4	5.2	3.1	2.6	2.3	7.0	76.3	84.9	90.6
Cp.3. Elementary.....	510	13.5	18.6	17.6	7.1	9.8	1.8	6.1	3.5	5.1	2.9	13.9	66.6	74.5	83.1
Cp.H. Advanced.....	171	14.0	21.6	18.7	11.7	11.1	0.6	4.7	2.9	2.9	2.3	9.4	77.1	82.4	88.2
	18863	16.5	16.8	17.7	9.6	8.8	2.9	5.6	4.0	3.4	2.9	11.7	69.4	77.9	85.3
Biology	786	0.8	11.8	22.4	12.7	16.7	3.9	9.7	6.0	4.5	3.4	8.1	64.4	78.0	88.5
Botany.....	95	1.1	5.3	14.7	13.7	21.1	3.2	11.6	4.2	5.3	5.3	14.7	55.9	70.7	80.2
Chemistry.....	2076	8.0	18.0	19.9	9.1	7.9	3.2	8.7	5.5	4.5	3.9	11.2	62.9	74.8	84.8
Drawing—Freehand Mechanical.....	73	1.4	2.7	13.7	9.6	13.7	4.1	11.0	13.7	2.7	5.5	21.9	41.1	56.2	72.6
Physical Geography.....	137	9.5	8.0	9.5	6.6	19.0	0.7	5.1	5.1	8.8	5.8	21.9	52.6	58.4	72.3
Physics.....	220	0.9	7.7	17.7	11.4	12.7	3.2	7.7	6.8	3.6	5.0	23.2	50.4	61.4	71.8
Physics.....	3002	13.1	25.5	23.6	12.1	7.8	3.7	4.6	2.3	2.0	1.4	3.9	82.1	90.4	94.7
Zoology.....	64	0.0	4.7	7.8	3.1	28.1	7.8	3.1	12.5	7.8	4.7	20.3	43.7	54.6	74.9
<i>Grand Total.....</i>	61114	7.2	14.5	21.6	12.3	11.3	5.7	7.3	4.9	3.7	2.8	8.7	66.9	79.9	88.5

TABLE VIII
PERCENTAGE OF PLAN B BOOKS RECEIVING GIVEN RATINGS

SUBJECT		NUMBER OF BOOKS	RATINGS												
			100-90	80-90	70-70	60-65	50-55	54-50	40-45	44-40	30-35	34-30	100-60	100-50	100-40
English	Grammar and Composition.	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	50.0	...	...	50.0	...	...	50.0
	Literature.	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	37.5	...	...	25.0	...	...	75.0
	Grammar, Composition and Literature.	19	...	...	10.5	...	15.8	10.5	15.8	10.5	10.5	21.1	15.8	42.1	68.4
	Comprehensive.	3156	0.5	7.9	29.2	23.2	7.3	7.5	4.5	1.0	.5	.2	79.1	93.9	99.4
Cp.		3185	0.5	7.8	20.0	23.0	7.4	7.6	4.6	1.1	.5	.4	78.5	93.5	99.2
History	Ancient.	160	1.3	15.0	21.3	15.6	3.8	9.4	4.4	4.4	1.3	4.4	72.6	85.8	94.6
	European-Modern.	69	...	4.3	26.1	7.2	14.5	7.2	11.6	2.9	7.2	10.1	52.1	70.9	81.0
	European — Medieval and Modern.	18	5.6	11.1	11.1	...	5.6	5.6	16.7	...	5.6	16.7	50.0	61.2	77.9
	English.	55	...	12.7	32.7	18.2	7.3	3.6	5.5	...	1.8	1.8	80.0	90.9	96.4
	American with Civil Govern- ment.	391	2.6	8.2	20.5	12.5	6.6	7.4	5.9	4.6	6.1	12.0	57.4	71.4	81.9
	American without Civil Gov- ernment.	591	1.2	7.4	15.8	13.4	5.4	7.3	8.6	7.6	3.6	15.1	52.5	65.2	81.4
Latin		1284	1.6	8.7	19.5	13.1	5.8	7.6	6.9	5.8	4.3	12.0	57.5	70.9	83.6
1-2-4. Grammar, Elementary Com- position, Latin	Authors.	11	...	9.1	18.2	9.1	...	9.1	...	...	...	54.5	36.4	45.5	45.5
	Latin Poets.	93	6.5	20.4	19.4	10.8	8.6	5.4	1.1	4.3	3.2	9.7	67.9	81.9	87.3
	Advanced Composition.	1	...	...	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100.0	100.0	100.0
	Sight Translation of Poetry.	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100.0	100.0	100.0
	Two-Year.	54	1.9	11.1	16.7	9.3	3.7	9.3	11.1	1.9	1.9	29.6	42.7	55.7	68.7
	Three-Year (Prose Authors)	227	.09	7.0	21.6	11.0	15.9	3.1	11.0	3.5	6.2	18.1	56.4	70.5	80.2
	Three-Year (Poets)	32	...	9.4	12.6	9.4	9.4	12.5	6.3	3.1	15.6	43.8	62.6	81.4	
	Four-Year	1453	0.7	10.2	25.5	16.0	5.5	8.4	4.7	4.2	3.1	5.8	68.4	82.3	91.2
	Fourth Year (Poets)	92	8.7	27.2	22.8	13.0	9.8	2.2	...	3.3	2.2	10.9	81.5	83.7	87.0
	Fourth Year (Prose Authors)	4	...	...	25.0	25.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	100.0	100.0	100.0
		1969	1.4	11.1	24.2	14.8	5.1	8.3	4.5	4.3	2.8	8.7	66.4	79.8	88.6

TABLE VIII—(Continued)
PERCENTAGE OF PLAN B BOOKS RECEIVING GIVEN RATINGS

SUBJECT	NUMBER OF BOOKS	RATINGS													
		100-90	80-80	79-70	69-65	64-60	59-55	54-50	49-45	44-40	39-35	34-30	100-60	100-50	100-40
Greek															
Cp.2. Two-Year (Xenophon).....	4	...	...	25.0	25.0	...	...	25.0	...	...	...	25.0	50.0	75.0	75.0
Cp.3. Three-Year (Xenophon and Homer).....	25	8.0	20.0	16.0	16.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	8.0	8.0	...	12.0	64.0	72.0	88.0
Cp.H. Third Year (Homer).....	16	...	12.5	31.3	25.0	12.5	6.3	...	...	6.3	...	6.3	81.3	87.6	93.9
	45	4.4	15.6	22.2	20.0	6.7	4.4	4.4	4.4	6.7	...	11.1	68.9	77.7	88.8
French															
Cp.2. Two-Year.....	313	2.9	15.0	20.4	14.1	7.3	3.8	9.6	5.1	4.5	6.1	11.2	59.7	73.1	82.7
B. Intermediate or Third Year.....	94	1.1	17.0	23.4	13.8	17.0	1.1	6.4	5.3	8.5	...	6.4	72.3	79.8	93.6
Cp.3. Three-Year.....	1714	2.1	18.1	32.3	16.0	10.0	7.5	5.6	3.4	2.0	1.1	1.9	78.5	91.6	97.0
Cp.4. Four-Year.....	136	1.5	14.7	18.4	16.2	12.5	10.3	8.1	6.6	1.5	4.4	5.9	63.3	81.7	89.8
	2257	2.1	17.5	29.5	15.6	10.1	6.9	6.3	3.9	2.6	1.9	3.6	74.8	88.0	94.5
German															
Cp.2. Two-Year.....	60	5.0	21.7	33.3	3.3	10.0	5.0	1.7	3.3	1.7	...	15.0	73.3	80.0	85.0
B. Intermediate or Third Year.....	10	...	10.0	50.0	10.0	10.0	...	20.0	...	...	...	...	80.0	100.0	100.0
Cp.3. Three-Year.....	63	6.3	25.4	25.4	9.5	6.3	1.6	7.9	3.2	4.8	3.2	6.3	72.9	82.4	90.4
Cp.4. Four-Year.....	4	...	25.0	...	...	50.0	25.0	...	...	...	...	...	75.0	100.0	100.0
	137	5.1	22.6	29.9	6.6	9.5	3.6	5.8	2.9	2.9	1.5	9.5	73.7	83.1	88.9
Italian															
Cp.2. Two-Year.....	5	...	...	...	...	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	...	20.0	...	20.0	60.0	80.0

TABLE VIII—(Continued)
PERCENTAGE OF PLAN B BOOKS RECEIVING GIVEN RATINGS

SUBJECT	NUMBER OF BOOKS	RATINGS										
		100-00	80-80	70-70	60-60	50-50	40-40	30-35	34-0	100-60	100-50	100-40
Spanish												
Cp.2. Two-Year.....	35	5.7	20.0	28.6	17.1	5.7	...	2.9	8.6	77.1	80.0	88.6
B. Intermediate or Third Year.....	14	7.1	28.6	7.1	14.3	...	7.1	14.3	...	64.2	71.3	85.5
Cp.3. Three-Year.....	103	4.9	15.5	20.4	12.6	14.6	3.9	7.8	...	68.0	79.7	86.5
Cp.4. Four-Year.....	5	20.0	20.0	40.0	20.0	...	...	...	...	100.0	100.0	100.0
157		5.7	15.9	23.6	13.4	12.1	2.5	6.4	3.8	70.7	79.6	87.2
Mathematics												
A. Elementary Algebra.....	375	8.3	16.5	18.9	10.9	8.8	5.1	8.0	6.4	3.7	63.4	76.5
A1. Algebra to Quadratics.....	12	...	...	8.3	16.7	...	...	8.3	8.3	...	25.0	33.3
A2. Quadratics and Beyond.....	28	...	...	10.7	3.6	3.6	...	3.6	46.4	17.9	25.1	50.1
B. Advanced Algebra.....	8	...	12.5	...	12.5	25.0	...	12.5	...	25.0	50.0	62.5
C. Plane Geometry.....	106	24.5	20.8	16.0	5.7	2.8	...	1.9	20.8	69.8	71.7	77.3
D. Solid Geometry.....	44	11.4	9.1	6.8	11.4	9.1	2.3	4.5	22.7	47.8	54.6	77.3
CD. Plane and Solid Geometry— Major Requirement.....	6	...	16.7	33.3	...	...	...	16.7	16.7	50.0	66.7	66.7
E. Plane Trigonometry.....	82	4.9	7.3	7.3	3.7	12.2	3.7	9.8	7.3	35.4	48.9	61.1
Cp.3. Elementary.....	1527	14.9	21.3	19.6	9.3	8.8	1.9	5.9	9.2	73.9	81.7	88.3
Cp.H. Advanced.....	376	15.2	21.5	17.0	9.0	6.9	2.1	5.9	10.4	69.6	77.6	86.9
2564		13.7	19.6	18.2	9.2	8.3	2.4	6.2	11.7	69.0	77.6	85.7
Biology.....	76	...	9.2	28.9	13.2	15.8	3.9	5.3	7.9	67.1	76.3	90.8
Botany.....	5	...	40.0	...	20.0	20.0	...	20.0	...	80.0	100.0	100.0
Chemistry.....	721	4.9	15.4	21.4	9.7	6.8	5.1	9.2	3.6	58.2	72.5	83.3
Drawing—Freehand.....	4	...	25.0	...	25.0	25.0	...	...	25.0	75.0	75.0	75.0
Mechanical.....	2	...	50.0	...	20.0	...	...	...	...	100.0	100.0	100.0
Physical.....	7	...	42.8	14.3	14.3	28.6	...	...	...	100.0	100.0	100.0
Physical Geography.....	591	16.8	21.7	23.7	10.8	7.8	3.2	4.9	5.1	80.8	88.9	93.1
Zoology.....	17	...	11.8	29.4	11.8	29.4	5.9	5.9	...	82.4	94.2	94.2
Grand Total.....	13026	4.7	13.7	24.5	15.1	12.7	5.4	7.1	6.8	70.7	83.2	91.0

Table IX compares the results of the examinations taken by the Plan A candidates during the five years from 1924 to 1928 inclusive. Table X compares the results of the examinations taken by the Plan B candidates during the same period.

TABLE IX
PERCENTAGE OF PLAN A BOOKS RATED 60-100

SUBJECT		1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
English						
1.	Grammar and Composition..	59.5	61.3	64.8	68.0	60.4
2.	Literature.....	47.2	65.7	68.9	69.0	58.1
1-2.	Grammar, Composition, and Literature.....	44.6	52.0	55.1	58.7	56.8
Cp.	Comprehensive.....	59.7	54.5	67.0	65.3	69.3
History						
A.	Ancient.....	57.5	54.6	64.2	61.8	55.1
B.	European—Modern.....			45.0	48.3	46.0
	Medieval and Modern.....			32.4	29.7	24.4
C.	English.....	43.9	50.2	57.8	57.0	48.1
D.	American with Civil Government.....	56.2	63.8	53.0	70.2	61.2
	American without Civil Government.....	47.1	62.0	50.4	63.2	54.2
Latin						
1-2-4.	Latin 1, 2, and 4 combined..	60.6	67.5	74.5	82.9	73.3
5.	Latin Poets.....	84.9	78.7	74.3	81.9	78.9
6.	Advanced Composition.....	62.9	73.7	48.8	71.6	73.2
Q.	Sight Translation of Poetry..	82.4	79.4	85.4	94.8	93.3
Cp.2.	Two-Year Latin.....	63.5	78.1	65.2	69.8	66.7
Cp.3.	Three-Year (Prose Authors)..	61.2	55.1	63.9	60.8	67.2
Cp.3.	Three-Year (Poets).....	50.7	57.3	50.0	62.4	72.1
Cp.4.	Four-Year Latin.....	46.1	42.2	49.4	46.2	45.0
Cp.H.	Fourth Year (Poets).....	74.7	83.4	74.7	86.5	86.4
Greek						
Cp.2.	Two-Year Greek.....	87.2	81.7	89.3	63.6	90.1
Cp.H.	Third Year Greek.....	85.0	91.0	100.0	91.0	94.1
French						
Cp.2.	Two-Year French.....	61.2	71.5	68.8	64.9	62.7
B.	Third Year French.....	61.4	72.8	73.8	61.3	73.3
Cp.3.	Three-Year French.....	53.4	60.7	63.8	56.2	65.3
Cp.4.	Four-Year French.....	40.9	68.0	71.3	56.9	68.6
German						
Cp.2.	Two-Year German.....	54.3	70.2	72.3	79.6	85.5
B.	Third Year German.....	67.0	77.6	77.1	75.9	63.1
Cp.3.	Three-Year German.....	61.0	68.8	70.2	74.5	61.0
Spanish						
Cp.2.	Two-Year Spanish.....	56.3	59.2	57.4	60.5	70.8
B.	Third Year Spanish.....	62.1	71.4	69.7	80.6	76.6
Cp.3.	Three-Year Spanish.....	58.2	54.6	53.3	55.8	60.2

TABLE IX—(Continued)

PERCENTAGE OF PLAN A BOOKS RATED 60-100

SUBJECT	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
Mathematics					
A. Elementary Algebra.....	70.5	69.3	59.0	64.6	67.4
A1. Algebra to Quadratics.....	50.9	65.6	41.2	37.4	42.9
A2. Quadratics and Beyond.....	64.2	63.6	52.7	56.7	55.4
B. Advanced Algebra.....	40.0	48.1	47.4	52.5	68.1
C. Plane Geometry.....	60.2	54.9	75.6	67.4	72.5
D. Solid Geometry.....	62.0	80.1	63.4	67.0	73.6
CD. Plane and Solid Geometry (Major Requirement).....	49.3	54.1	63.6	45.3	66.3
E. Plane Trigonometry.....	69.6	75.9	64.0	69.4	76.3
Cp.3. Elementary Mathematics....	43.2	52.9	49.6	55.0	66.6
Cp.H. Advanced Mathematics....	57.6	55.0	58.8	55.3	77.1
Biology.....	49.6	52.8	49.8	47.9	64.4
Botany.....	46.3	39.5	67.1	55.0	55.9
Chemistry.....	56.5	70.4	68.7	50.0	62.9
Drawing—Freehand.....	36.5	26.1	40.9	34.8	41.1
Mechanical.....	48.6	36.6	47.9	48.5	52.6
Physical Geography.....	56.9	59.1	64.0	39.8	50.5
Physics.....	63.1	61.5	52.1	69.2	82.1
Zoölogy.....	73.4	56.7	61.8	55.3	43.7

TABLE X
PERCENTAGE OF PLAN B BOOKS RATED 60-100

SUBJECT		1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
English						
Cp.	Comprehensive.....	74.7	70.5	82.3	78.8	79.1
History						
A.	Ancient.....	63.2	60.4	75.0	76.2	72.6
B.	European.....	44.2	48.4	36.8	50.9	51.7
C.	English.....	50.0	63.6	61.1	63.3	80.0
D.	American with Civil Govern- ment.....	58.4	68.1	46.9	68.1	57.4
	American without Civil Gov- ernment.....	48.5	66.0	52.2	67.3	52.5
Latin						
Cp.2.	Two-Year Latin.....	54.2	52.6	67.1	60.0	42.7
Cp.3.	Three-Year Latin.....	39.4	63.1	60.3	65.0	54.8
Cp.3.	Three-Year (Prose Authors).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56.4
Cp.4.	Four-Year Latin.....	68.7	61.0	68.4	62.8	68.4
Cp.H.	Cp.K. Fourth Year Latin....	63.8	69.6	61.1	56.8	82.3
French						
Cp.2.	Two-Year French.....	70.5	76.7	71.4	65.3	59.7
B.	Third Year French.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72.3
Cp.3.	Three-Year French.....	81.4	84.6	79.8	73.1	78.5
Cp.4.	Four-Year French.....	63.6	82.3	75.0	77.5	63.3
German						
Cp.2.	Two-Year German.....	70.4	83.3	90.6	88.9	73.3
Cp.3.	Three-Year German.....	70.6	91.3	83.0	90.3	72.9
Spanish						
Cp.3.	Three-Year Spanish.....	58.3	67.2	73.1	69.0	68.0
Mathematics						
A.	Elementary Algebra.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63.4
C.	Plane Geometry.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69.8
E.	Plane Trigonometry.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35.4
Cp.3.	Elementary Mathematics....	51.7	60.7	54.7	60.8	73.9
Cp.H.	Advanced Mathematics.....	59.8	61.5	66.2	58.9	69.6
Biology.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	67.1
Chemistry		53.6	77.8	67.1	56.0	58.2
Physics		73.8	64.1	57.2	74.2	80.8

Table XI exhibits the general results of the examinations this year, restricted and comprehensive, and compares them with the results for each year during the preceding four-year period.

TABLE XI

RATINGS	PER CENT. 1924	PER CENT. 1925	PER CENT. 1926	PER CENT. 1927	PER CENT. 1928
60-100	60.4	64.5	64.7	64.9	67.5
50-100	74.9	77.8	77.7	78.1	80.4
40-100	86.0	87.5	87.2	87.7	88.9

Highest Ratings

The highest ratings obtained at the examinations of June 1928 appear in the following table:

TABLE XII

SUBJECT		TOTAL NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	HIGHEST RATING IN SUBJECT	NUMBER OF CANDIDATES OBTAINING HIGHEST RATING
English				
1.	Grammar and Composition.....	1006	95	1
2.	Literature	902	97	1
1-2.	Grammar, Composition and Literature	1270	98	2
Cp.	Comprehensive	7427	100	1
History				
A.	Ancient	2540	99	2
B.	European—Modern	751	96	2
	European—Medieval and Modern	267	92	1
C.	English	687	95	2
D.	American with Civil Government	1951	97	1
	American without Civil Govern- ment	2249	98	1
Latin				
1-2-4.	Grammar, Elementary Composi- tion and Latin Prose Authors..	1170	95	1
5.	Latin Poets	937	97	1
6.	Advanced Composition	225	91	1
P.	Sight Translation of Prose.....	23	90	1
Q.	Sight Translation of Poetry....	106	93	1
Cp. 2.	Two-Year	3421	97	4
Cp. 3.	Three-Year (Prose Authors)...	2805	97	1
	Three-Year (Poets)	129	93	1
Cp. 4.	Four-Year	2078	93	2
Cp. H.	Fourth Year (Poets).....	892	97	1
Cp. K.	Fourth Year (Prose Authors)..	34	90	1
Greek				
Cp. 2.	Two-Year (Xenophon).....	217	96	1
Cp. 3.	Three-Year (Xenophon and Homer)	58	98	1
Cp. H.	Third Year (Homer)	84	96	1

TABLE XII—(Continued)

SUBJECT		TOTAL NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	HIGHEST RATING IN SUBJECT	NUMBER OF CANDIDATES OBTAINING HIGHEST RATING
French				
Cp. 2.	Two-Year	4947	95	3
B.	Third Year	1325	91	1
Cp. 3.	Three-Year	4642	97	1
Cp. 4.	Four-Year	485	93	2
German				
Cp. 2.	Two-Year	907	96	2
B.	Third Year	113	90	4
Cp. 3.	Three-Year	194	96	1
Cp. 4.	Four-Year	28	92	1
Italian				
Cp. 2.	Two-Year	29	90	1
B.	Third Year	2	72	1
Cp. 3.	Three-Year	3	91	1
Cp. 4.	Four-Year	6	84	1
Spanish				
Cp. 2.	Two-Year	581	97	1
B.	Third Year	74	98	1
Cp. 3.	Three-Year	231	94	1
Cp. 4.	Four-Year	41	91	1
Mathematics				
A.	Elementary Algebra	7546	100	20
A1.	Algebra to Quadratics	712	100	12
A2.	Quadratics and Beyond	245	100	11
B.	Advanced Algebra	259	100	2
C.	Plane Geometry	6307	100	74
D.	Solid Geometry	1579	100	8
CD.	Plane and Solid Geometry (Major Requirement)	284	100	1
cd.	Plane and Solid Geometry (Minor Requirement)	18	97	1
E.	Plane Trigonometry	1893	100	6
Cp. 3.	Elementary	2037	100	10
Cp. H.	Advanced	547	100	4
Biology		862	92	1
Botany		100	91	1
Chemistry		2797	100	1
Drawing				
Freehand		77	90	1
Mechanical		139	97	5
Physical Geography		227	97	1
Physics		3593	100	8
Zoölogy		81	82	1

A list of the schools whose pupils received one or more highest ratings is not included this year in the Annual Report of the Secretary. For a number of years the Secretary has been receiving protests against the publication of this list on the ground that it encouraged comparisons in which more weight was attached to mathematics than to all other examination subjects taken together. For example, in June 1927 there were 163 ratings of 100 in mathematics. Among the other examination subjects there was only one rating of 100, and the highest rating was usually obtained by a single candidate.

At the examinations held last June the following six candidates received two highest ratings each:

CANDIDATES RECEIVING TWO HIGHEST RATINGS EACH

Pauline Merrill Billings	Miss Chapin's School New York, N. Y.
Greek Cp.H, Third Year Greek (Homer)—96	
Latin Q, Sight Translation of Poetry—93	
Charles Brenner	Public Latin School Boston, Mass.
German B, Third Year German—90	
Latin Cp.H, Fourth Year Latin (Poets)—97	
Aleck Freed	Public Latin School Boston, Mass.
German Cp.2, Two-Year German—96	
Latin Cp. 3, Three-Year Latin (Prose Authors)—97	
Nathan Hoffman	Boys' High School Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mathematics E, Plane Trigonometry—100	
Mathematics Cp.3, Elementary Mathematics—100	
Frank Redding Walton	Germantown High School Philadelphia, Pa.
Latin Cp.4, Four-Year Latin—93	
Mathematics A, Elementary Algebra—100	
Gwendolyn Whitcup	The Tutoring School New York, N. Y.
Latin Cp.2, Two-Year Latin—97	
French Cp.4, Four-Year French—93	

Reading of the Answer Books in June 1928

The reading of the answer books began on Tuesday, June 19, the second day of the examination week, and continued through Monday, July 2, when the last reader finished. The readers were divided among the several subjects in the following manner:

TABLE XIII

	1926	1927	1928
English	157	157	167
Latin	133	146	150
French	104	101	106
Mathematics	95	104	102
History	76	82	84
Chemistry	24	21	23
Physics	21	24	21
German	20	21	20
Spanish	15	14	14
Biology and Zoölogy	7	13	12
Greek	5	5	5
Botany	2	2	2
Italian	2	3	2
Freehand Drawing	2	2	2
Mechanical Drawing	3	2	2
Physical Geography	2	2	2
Total.....	668	699	714

The total number of answer books submitted to the readers, not including the books written at the Scholastic Aptitude Test, was 74,140, as against 74,957 in June 1927, and 74,222 in June 1926. Excluding candidates who applied for no examination except the Scholastic Aptitude Test there was in 1927 an increase of 510 in the number of candidates and an increase of 735 in the number of answer books. In 1928 the number of candidates applying for examinations other than the Scholastic Aptitude Test increased by 300 but the number of answer books diminished by 817. The explanation of this somewhat surprising reversal seems to be found chiefly in the Board's announcement that after this year it will no longer hold separate examinations in English 1 and English 2. In 1927 these examinations were taken by 3,430 candidates. In June 1928 they were taken by only 1,908 candidates. The total number of answer books written at the various examinations in English this year was 10,605 as against 11,401 last year. In Latin, in which also a change in the requirements is impending, the number of answer books written in 1928 was 11,820 as against 12,417 in 1927.

Table XIV indicates for each examination subject the number of answer books read, the number of hours spent in the reading, the average number of answer books rated per hour, and the cost of the reading per book. The total number of hours was 34,636, an average of 2.14 books per hour as against 2.22 in 1927 and 2.26 in 1926.

TABLE XIV

SUBJECT	NO. OF BOOKS	NO. OF HOURS	BOOKS PER HOUR	COST PER BOOK
Biology and Zoölogy	943	394	2.4	\$.69
Botany	100	49	2.0	1.10
Chemistry	2797	1154	2.4	.77
Drawing				
Freehand	77	21	3.7	.63
Mechanical	139	73	1.9	1.09
English				
English 1	1006	437	2.3	.90
English 2	902	418	2.2	.96
English 1-2	1270	558	2.3	.91
Comprehensive				
Old Plan	4271	4298	1.0	1.87
New Plan	3156	3660	.9	2.23
French				
French Cp. 2.....	4634	1897	2.4	.78
French Cp. 3, Cp. 4, and B	4508	2887	1.6	1.17
New Plan	2257	1146	2.0	.96
German				
German Cp. 2.....	907	534	1.7	1.14
German Cp. 3, Cp. 4, and B	335	214	1.6	1.13
Greek	359	170	2.1	.99
History				
History A	2540	1156	2.2	.79
History B	1018	476	2.1	.90
History C	687	268	2.6	.74
History D	4200	1640	2.6	.71
Italian	40	30	1.3	1.60
Latin				
Latin 1-2-4	1170	1117	1.0	1.86
Latin 5	937	610	1.5	1.25
Latin 6	225	71	3.2	.46
Latin P	23	11	2.1	1.11
Latin Q	106	48	2.2	.98
Latin Cp. 2 (Plan A)...	3367	1326	2.5	.67
Latin Cp. 3, Cp. 4, Cp. H, and Cp. K. (Plan A)...	4130	2453	1.7	1.13
Latin Cp. (Plan B).....	1862	1372	1.4	1.31

TABLE XIV—(Continued)

SUBJECT	NO. OF BOOKS	NO. OF HOURS	BOOKS PER HOUR	COST PER BOOK
Mathematics				
Mathematics A	8503	1572	5.4	.34
Mathematics B	259	56	4.6	.31
Mathematics C	6307	1644	3.8	.53
Mathematics D	1579	336	4.7	.41
Mathematics CD and cd.	302	71	4.3	.43
Mathematics E	1893	427	4.4	.41
Mathematics Cp. 3	2037	573	3.6	.53
Mathematics Cp. H	547	217	2.5	.70
Physical Geography	227	71	3.2	.71
Physics	3593	776	4.6	.41
Spanish				
Spanish Cp. 2	581	189	3.1	.63
Spanish B	74	48	1.5	1.27
Spanish Cp. 3	231	143	1.6	1.19
Spanish Cp. 4	41	25	1.6	1.30

Department of Records

Some details in regard to the work of recording and reporting the results of the Board's examinations will be of interest to the readers of this Report. Throughout the entire year this Department is occupied with the preparation of duplicate reports, the issue of photostatic copies of answer books, and replies to requests for information of a statistical character. Its activities, however, assume special importance about a month before the examinations when the applications for examination begin to arrive in considerable numbers. Tickets of admission must be filled out and mailed to the candidates. The number applying for examination at each center and in each subject must be recorded in advance of the examinations. Forms for transmission to each supervisor must be prepared. Name, address, and various other details in regard to each candidate must be entered not only upon the Board's permanent record sheet but also upon the reporting form intended for the candidate and for the college concerned.

Some of the devices for preventing the loss of answer books, for detecting fraud on the part of candidates, for preventing clerical errors, and for safeguarding the records were described in the Twenty-Second Annual Report of the Secretary and again on pages 193 to 195 of the Board's Anniversary Volume, "The Work of the College Entrance Examination Board, 1901-1925."

The work of the Department of Records during the Board's busy season never fails to elicit the interest of those who happen

to visit the offices of the Board. At the peak of its work last June the Department was using more than 8,000 square feet of space.

In 1928 the total number of temporary assistants employed by the Department of Records was 182. The following table indicates the institutions from which they were drawn:

TABLE XV

Alliance Française	1
College of the City of New York	1
College of Mount St. Vincent	2
College of New Rochelle	1
Columbia University:	
Barnard College	59
Teachers College	3
University Extension	3
Connecticut College for Women	2
Cornell University	2
Elmira College	2
Hunter College of the City of New York	63
Mount Holyoke College	2
New Jersey College for Women	3
New York School of Fine and Applied Art	1
New York Training School for Teachers	20
New York University	2
Northfield Seminary	1
Russell Sage College	1
Smith College	1
State Normal School (Newark, N. J.)	1
State Normal School (New Paltz, N. Y.)	1
Syracuse University	1
University of Rochester	1
Miscellaneous	8
Total	182

The Secretary wishes to express the obligations of the Board to Barnard College, Hunter College, and the New York Training School for Teachers for their friendly aid in procuring a trustworthy and efficient staff of clerical assistants.

The following table shows the number of temporary assistants employed on each day of the busy season :

TABLE XVI

Mar. 6....	1	April 20....	7	June 4....	71	July 19....	73
Mar. 7....	2	April 21....	7	June 5....	70	July 20....	72
Mar. 8....	2			June 6....	72	July 21....	69
Mar. 9....	2	April 23....	7	June 7....	73		
Mar. 10....	2	April 24....	7	June 8....	75	July 23....	39
		April 25....	7	June 9....	74	July 24....	39
Mar. 12....	2	April 26....	7			July 25....	39
Mar. 13....	2	April 27....	7	June 11....	67	July 26....	39
Mar. 14....	2	April 28....	7	June 12....	67	July 27....	39
Mar. 15....	2			June 13....	65	July 28....	39
Mar. 16....	2	April 30....	7	June 14....	66		
Mar. 17....	2	May 1....	7	June 15....	63	July 30....	46
		May 2....	7	June 16....	61	July 31....	46
Mar. 19....	2	May 3....	9			Aug. 1....	46
Mar. 20....	2	May 4....	9	June 18....	72	Aug. 2....	46
Mar. 21....	2	May 5....	9	June 19....	70	Aug. 3....	46
Mar. 22....	2			June 20....	77	Aug. 4....	46
Mar. 23....	2	May 7....	12	June 21....	79		
Mar. 24....	4	May 8....	12	June 22....	80	Aug. 6....	46
		May 9....	12	June 23....	82	Aug. 7....	46
Mar. 26....	4	May 10....	11			Aug. 8....	46
Mar. 27....	4	May 11....	13	June 25....	84	Aug. 9....	45
Mar. 28....	4	May 12....	13	June 26....	83	Aug. 10....	45
Mar. 29....	5			June 27....	95	Aug. 11....	44
Mar. 30....	5	May 14....	15	June 28....	102		
Mar. 31....	5	May 15....	18	June 29....	102	Aug. 13....	40
		May 16....	22	June 30....	101	Aug. 14....	37
April 2....	6	May 17....	24			Aug. 15....	32
April 3....	6	May 18....	25	July 2....	116	Aug. 16....	26
April 4....	6	May 19....	28	July 3....	120	Aug. 17....	26
April 5....	5			July 4....	..	Aug. 18....	23
April 6....	..	May 21....	27	July 5....	118		
April 7....	5	May 22....	30	July 6....	119	Aug. 20....	12
		May 23....	36	July 7....	119	Aug. 21....	10
April 9....	5	May 24....	42			Aug. 22....	10
April 10....	5	May 25....	50	July 9....	102	Aug. 23....	10
April 11....	5	May 26....	51	July 10....	101	Aug. 24....	10
April 12....	5			July 11....	100	Aug. 25....	9
April 13....	5	May 28....	55	July 12....	99		
April 14....	5	May 29....	62	July 13....	99	Aug. 27....	7
		May 30....	65	July 14....	97	Aug. 28....	6
April 16....	6	May 31....	69			Aug. 29....	5
April 17....	6	June 1....	67	July 16....	74	Aug. 30....	7
April 18....	6	June 2....	68	July 17....	73	Aug. 31....	7
April 19....	7			July 18....	73		

Table XVII indicates the total number of reports sent out during the summer of 1928; Table XVIII the daily record of certificates mailed to candidates and of answer books mailed to colleges.

TABLE XVII

Certificates	17,831
Duplicate certificates	1,171
Forms B	16,454
Forms B (first copies)	5,601
Forms B (second copies)	94
Forms B (third copies)	6
Scholastic Aptitude Test certificates	2,484
Record cards	12,644

56,285

TABLE XVIII

DAY AFTER CLOSE OF EXAMINATIONS	PLAN A CERTIFICATES	PLAN B ANSWER BOOKS
Third .....	....	650
Fourth .....	....	1348
Fifth .....	....	907
Sixth .....	....	1051
Seventh	456	618
Eighth	Sunday	Sunday
Ninth	653	1346
Tenth	899	1088
Eleventh	Holiday	Holiday
Twelfth	1248	1147
Thirteenth	1415	930
Fourteenth	2399	725
Fifteenth	Sunday	Sunday
Sixteenth	2184	882
Seventeenth	2469	509
Eighteenth	2536	24
Nineteenth	1726	229
Twentieth	465	29
Twenty-First	401	29
Twenty-Second	Sunday	Sunday
Twenty-Third	179	14
Twenty-Fourth	198	12
Twenty-Fifth	370	20
Twenty-Sixth	56	0
Twenty-Seventh	50	0
Twenty-Eighth	17	6
Twenty-Ninth	Sunday	Sunday
Thirtieth	22	0
Thirty-First	19	15
Thirty-Second	10	0
Thirty-Third	6	0
Thirty-Fourth	3	4
Thirty-Fifth	3	0
Thirty-Sixth	Sunday	Sunday
Thirty-Seventh	3	5
Thirty-Eighth	15	5
Thirty-Ninth	21	0
Fortieth	1	0
Forty-First	7	0
Forty-Second	0	4
Forty-Third	Sunday	Sunday
Forty-Fourth	2	....

The following table indicates the dates when one-quarter, one-half, and three-quarters of the certificates, exclusive of the Scholastic Aptitude Test reports, had been mailed in each year of the period from 1924 to 1928 inclusive. The first half of the table shows the calendar dates; the second half the number of days after the close of the examinations:

TABLE XIX

RATE OF ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES

	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
	JUNE 16-21	JUNE 15-20	JUNE 21-26	JUNE 20-25	JUNE 18-23
One-quarter	July 9	7	17	8	6
One-half	" 12	10	20	11	9
Three-quarters ...	" 17	14	24	13	11

DAY AFTER CLOSE OF EXAMINATIONS

One-quarter	18th	17th	21st	13th	13th
One-half	21st	20th	24th	16th	16th
Three-quarters ..	26th	24th	28th	18th	18th

Receipts and Expenses

The following table gives for the fiscal years 1924 to 1928 inclusive an analysis of the Board's expenses per candidate:

TABLE XX

EXPENSES OF THE BOARD PER CANDIDATE

	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
1. Salaries of Readers	\$3.07	\$3.02	\$2.77	\$2.89	\$2.88
2. Expenses of Readers....	1.23	1.26	1.05	1.17	1.18
3. Supervisors .....	.88	.99	1.00	1.01	1.02
4. Examiners .....	.22	.17	.18	.17	.16
5. Printing and Supplies ...	1.00	1.06	1.03	1.12	1.02
6. Extra Clerical Assistance	.73	.88	.95	1.24	1.10
7. Postage and Expressage..	.22	.25	.29	.30	.29
8. Rent and House Expenses	.34	.39	.36	.45	.63
9. Furniture and Fixtures..	.02	.05	.05	.21	.05
10. Salaries	1.05	1.14	1.04	1.17	1.27
11. Other Expenses .....	.10	.11	.35	.11	.07
12. Scholastic Aptitude Test.	..	..	.90	1.27	1.07
	<hr/> \$8.86	<hr/> \$9.32	<hr/> \$9.97	<hr/> \$11.11	<hr/> \$10.74

The total receipts and expenses of the Board for the fiscal year ending August 31, 1928 are exhibited in Table XXI.

TABLE XXI

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES FOR THE YEAR ENDED
AUGUST 31, 1928

RECEIPTS

1. Annual dues of membership.....	\$ 3,700.00
2. Examination fees	233,055.00
3. Interest on deposits.....	3,257.57
4. Sales of duplicate records.....	3,999.55
5. Sales of duplicate receipts.....	29.25
6. Sales of specimen question papers.....	13,892.88
7. Sales of printed documents.....	5,409.53
8. Sales of Anniversary Volume.....	764.80
9. September Scholastic Aptitude Test fees....	1,108.30

Total Receipts	\$265,216.88
----------------------	--------------

DISBURSEMENTS

1. Salaries	\$ 28,805.35
2. Printing	13,141.31
3. Stationery and Incidentals.....	2,745.54
4. Postage and Expressage	6,609.91
5. Expenses of Committees and Commissions..	1,685.31
6. Examiners:	
Expenses	\$ 864.75
Salaries	2,670.00
	3,534.75
7. Readers:	
Expenses	\$26,894.05
Salaries	65,377.38
	92,271.43
8. Supervisors and Proctors:	
Expenses	\$ 2,194.84
Salaries	21,086.57
	23,281.41
9. Examination supplies:	
Question papers, answer books, logarithmic tables, maps, etc.....	7,254.12
10. Extra Clerical assistance	24,979.50
11. Rent	11,600.00
12. House expenses	2,653.27
13. Furniture and Fixtures.....	1,248.67
14. Scholastic Aptitude Test.....	24,232.32

Total Disbursements	\$244,042.89
Excess of receipts over disbursements.....	21,173.99

\$265,216.88

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS S. FISKE, *Secretary*

APPENDIX A
LIST OF EXAMINERS
1928



LIST OF EXAMINERS FOR 1928

BIOLOGY AND ZOÖLOGY

- George Alfred Baitzell....Associate Professor of Biology, Yale University
Central College, B. S., 1908; Yale University, M. A., 1909, and Ph.D., 1914
- James Arthur Dawson.....Instructor in Zoölogy, Harvard University
Dalhousie University, B. A., 1915; Yale University, M. A., 1917, and Ph.D., 1918
- Paul Blakeslee Mann, Head of Department of Biology, Evander Childs
High School, New York, N. Y.
Cornell University, A. B., 1902, and A. M., 1903

BOTANY

- Alma Gracey Stokey.....Professor of Botany, Mount Holyoke College
Oberlin College, A. B., 1904; University of Chicago, Ph.D., 1908
- George Elwood Nichols.....Professor of Botany, Yale University
Yale University, B. A., 1904, and Ph.D., 1909
- Elsie Mabel Kupfer, Head of Department of Biology, Wadleigh High
School, New York, N. Y.
Columbia University, A. B., 1899, A. M., 1901, and Ph.D., 1907

CHEMISTRY

- William Foster.....Professor of Chemistry, Princeton University
Vanderbilt University, B. S., 1893; Princeton University, A. M., 1896, and
Ph.D., 1899
- Arthur Alphonzo Blanchard, Associate Professor of Chemistry, Massachu-
setts Institute of Technology
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, S. B., 1898; University of Leipsic,
Ph.D., 1902
- Annie Louise Macleod.....Professor of Chemistry, Vassar College
McGill University, B. A., 1904, M. Sc., 1905, and Ph.D., 1910
- Maude Estelle Capron, Instructor in Chemistry, Newton High School,
Newtonville, Mass.
Wellesley College, B. A., 1896
- Harold John Turner, Head of Department of Science, High School,
Montclair, N. J.
Johns Hopkins University, A. B., 1892, and Ph.D., 1899

DRAWING—FREEHAND

- George Walter Dawson, Professor of Drawing, School of Fine Arts, Uni-
versity of Pennsylvania
University of Pennsylvania, A. E. D., 1921
- Meyric Reynold Rogers, Associate Professor of Fine Arts and Chairman
of Board of Tutors of the Division of Fine Arts, Harvard Uni-
versity
Harvard University, A. B., 1915, and M. Arch., 1919
- Jesse E. Beans, Instructor in Drawing, Warren Harding High School,
Bridgeport, Connecticut
- Madge A. Guptill....Teacher of Art, Senior High School, Everett, Mass.

DRAWING—MECHANICAL

- Richard Shelton Kirby, Associate Professor of Engineering Drawing,
Yale University
Yale University, Ph.B., 1896, and C. E., 1898
- Franklin DeRonde Furman, Professor of Machine Design, Stevens Institute of Technology
Stevens Institute of Technology, M. E., 1893
- Gilbert Warren Miller, Head of Department of Mechanical Drawing,
High School, New Haven, Conn.
Worcester Polytechnic Institute, S. B., 1900

ENGLISH—RESTRICTED

- Benton Sullivan Monroe, Assistant Professor of English, Cornell University
Cornell University, A. B., 1896, A. M., 1897, and Ph.D., 1901
- Henry Barrett Huntington, Associate Professor of English, Brown University
Harvard University, A. B., 1897
- Ada Laura Fonda Snell, Professor of English, Mount Holyoke College
Mount Holyoke College, B. A., 1899, and M. A., 1904; University of Michigan, Ph.D., 1916
- Charles Alexander Cockayne, Head of Department of English, Technical High School, Springfield, Mass.
Heidelberg University, A. B., 1901, and A. M., 1903; Yale University, M. A., 1906, and Ph.D., 1908
- May Orme Mackenzie, Head of Department of English, Tudor Hall School for Girls, Indianapolis, Ind.
Aberdeen University, M. A., 1904

ENGLISH—COMPREHENSIVE

- Jack Randall Crawford, Associate Professor of English, Yale University
Princeton University, A. B., 1901, and A. M., 1903
- Ralph Philip Boas, Associate Professor of English, Mount Holyoke College
Brown University, A. B., 1908 and A. M., 1910; Harvard University, A. M., 1917
- Kenneth Ballard Murdock, Assistant Professor of English, Harvard University
Harvard University, A. B., 1916, A. M., 1921, and Ph.D., 1923
- Charles Wesley Evans, Head of Department of English, High School, East Orange, N. J.
Ohio Wesleyan University, A. B., 1888, and A. M., 1891
- Carolyn Moody Gerrish, Head of Department of English, Girls' Latin School, Boston, Massachusetts
University of Indiana, A. B., 1896; Boston University, A. M., 1924

FRENCH

- Donald Clive Stuart, Professor of Dramatic Literature, Princeton University
University of Michigan, A. B., 1903, and A. M., 1904; Columbia University, Ph.D., 1910
- Osmond Thomas Robert, Professor of the French Language and Literature, Smith College
University of Lille, B. ès L., 1911

- Horatio Elwin Smith, Head of Department of Romance Languages, Brown University
Amherst College, A. B., 1908; Johns Hopkins University, Ph.D., 1912
- Jeanne Alice Girardet, Head of Department of French, Saint Agatha, New York, N. Y.
- Thomas Francis Taylor, Head of Department of Modern Languages, High School, New Haven, Conn.
University of Maine, A. B., 1904; Dartmouth College, A. M., 1905

GERMAN

- Lilian L. Stroebe.....Professor of German, Vassar College
University of Heidelberg, Ph.D., 1904
- Carl Wilhelm Johnson, Assistant Professor of German, Williams College
Bethany College, B. A., 1900; Yale University, M. A., 1902, and Ph.D., 1904
- Carl Frederick Schreiber.....Professor of German, Yale University
University of Michigan, A. B., 1907; New York University, A. M., 1910; Yale University, Ph.D., 1914
- Annie Dunster, Head of Department of Foreign Languages, William Penn High School, Philadelphia, Pa.
University of Michigan, Ph.B., 1895; University of Pennsylvania, A. M., 1912
- John Bates Eyster, Head of Department of German, Ethical Culture School, New York, N. Y.
Wesleyan University, Ph.B., 1905

GREEK

- Harry Mortimer Hubbell, Associate Professor of Greek and Latin, Yale University
Yale University, B. A., 1902, M. A., 1905, and Ph.D., 1913
- Amy Louise Barbour.....Professor of Greek, Smith College
Smith College, A. B., 1891; Yale University, Ph.D., 1902
- Francis Howard Fobes.....Professor of Greek, Amherst College
Harvard University, A. B., 1904, A. M., 1905, and Ph.D., 1912; Oxford University, B. A., 1912
- Josiah Bridge, Head of Department of Classics and Director of Studies, Ethel Walker School, Simsbury, Conn.
Harvard University, A. B., 1884, A. M., 1887, and Ph.D., 1888
- Clarence Willard Gleason, Master in Greek and Latin, Roxbury Latin School, Boston, Mass.
Harvard University, A. B., 1888, and A. M., 1889

HISTORY—ANCIENT

- William Dodge Gray.....Professor of History, Smith College
University of Arkansas, A. B., 1900; Cornell University, M. A., 1903, and Ph.D., 1907
- Wallace Everett Caldwell, Associate Professor of History, University of North Carolina
Cornell University, A. B., 1910; Columbia University, Ph.D., 1919
- Stillman Percy Roberts Chadwick, Head of Department of History, Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.
Harvard University, A. B., 1892, A. M., 1899, and Ph.D., 1922

HISTORY—EUROPEAN AND ENGLISH

- Arthur Herbert Basye.....Professor of History, Dartmouth College
University of Kansas, A. B., 1904, and A. M., 1906; Yale University, Ph.D., 1917
- Harry Maxwell Varrell, Professor of History and Government, Simmons College
Bowdoin College, A. B., 1897, and A. M., 1900; Harvard University, A. M., 1909, and Ph.D., 1912
- John Sherman Custer, Head of Department of History, Lawrenceville School, Lawrenceville, N. J.
William Jewell College, A. B., 1907; Oxford University, B. A., 1910; University of Wisconsin, Ph.D., 1917

HISTORY—AMERICAN

- Thomas Jefferson Wertenbaker, Edwards Professor of American History, Princeton University
University of Virginia, B. A., 1902, M. A., 1902, and Ph.D., 1910
- Edward Frank Humphrey, Northam Professor of History and Political Science, Trinity College
University of Minnesota, A. B., 1903; Columbia University, A. M., 1908, and Ph.D., 1912
- George Douglas Robins, Dean and Head of Department of History, The Hill School, Pottstown, Pa.
Wesleyan University, A. B., 1898; New York Law School, LL. B., 1904

ITALIAN

- George Benson Weston, Assistant Professor of Romance Languages and Literatures, Harvard University
Harvard University, A. B., 1897, and A. M., 1898
- George Livingstone Hamilton, Professor of Romance Languages and Literatures, Cornell University
Harvard University, A. B., 1895, and A. M., 1897; Columbia University, Ph.D., 1902
- Angelo Lipari.....Associate Professor of Italian, Yale University
Columbia University, A. B., 1911, and A. M., 1912; University of Rome, Litt. D., 1919
- Ida Prescott Clough, Head of Department of Latin and Instructor in German, Italian and Spanish, Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn.
Radcliffe College, A. B., 1896, and A. M., 1900
- Leonard Covello, Head of Department of Italian, De Witt Clinton High School, New York, N. Y., and Instructor in Italian, New York University
Columbia University, S. B., 1911

LATIN—RESTRICTED

- Monroe Nichols Wetmore.....Professor of Latin, Williams College
Yale University, B. A., 1888, M. A., 1900, and Ph.D., 1904
- Elizabeth Hazelton Haight, Professor and Chairman of Department of Latin, Vassar College
Vassar College, A. B., 1894, and A. M., 1899; Cornell University, Ph.D., 1909
- Eugene Tavenner...Professor of Latin and Greek, Washington University
Columbia University, A. B., 1901, A. M., 1903, and Ph.D., 1916
- John Copeland Kirtland, Morison Professor of Latin, Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.
Hobart College, A. B., 1890, A. M., 1893, and L. H. D., 1915
- Alfred Edwin Porter, Head of Department of Latin, High School, New Haven, Conn.
Amherst College, A. B., 1898; Harvard University, A. M., 1900

LATIN—COMPREHENSIVE

- John William Basore, Associate Professor of Classics, Princeton University
Hamden-Sidney College, A. B., 1893; Johns Hopkins University, Ph.D., 1899
- William Chase Greene, Assistant Professor of Greek and Latin, Harvard University
Harvard University, A. B., 1911, A. M., 1916, and Ph.D., 1917; Oxford University, B. A., 1914
- Alice Walton....Professor of Latin and Archaeology, Wellesley College
Smith College, B. A., 1887; Cornell University, Ph.D., 1892
- Fred J. Nash, Head of Department of Latin, High School, Malden, Mass.
Yale University, B. A., 1900
- Earl Wesley Taylor, Master in Latin and English, Roxbury Latin School, West Roxbury, Mass.
University of Rochester, A. B., 1907; Harvard University, A. M., 1911

MATHEMATICS—RESTRICTED

- William Raymond Longley...Professor of Mathematics, Yale University
Butler College, A. B., 1902; University of Chicago, S. B., 1903, S. M., 1905, and Ph.D., 1906
- Ralph Dennison Beetle, Professor of Mathematics, Dartmouth College
Dartmouth College, A. B., 1906, and A. M., 1911; Princeton University, Ph.D., 1914
- Anna Johnson Pell Wheeler, Professor of Mathematics, Bryn Mawr College
University of South Dakota, A. B., 1903; Radcliffe College, A. M., 1905; University of Chicago, Ph.D., 1910
- Grace Sylvia Barker, Head of Department of Mathematics, Baldwin School, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
Colorado College, A. B., 1907
- Arthur Eli Booth, Head of Department of Mathematics, High School, New Haven, Conn.
Yale University, Ph.B., 1891, and C. E., 1893

MATHEMATICS—COMPREHENSIVE

- Ralph Beatley....Assistant Professor of Education, Harvard University
Harvard University, A. B., 1913; Columbia University, A. M., 1921
- George Walker Mullins, Associate Professor of Mathematics, Columbia University
University of Arkansas, A. B., 1904; Columbia University, A. M., 1913, and Ph.D., 1917
- Gertrude Smith....Assistant Professor of Mathematics, Vassar College
Vassar College, A. B., 1897, and A. M., 1903
- Frederic Carroll Baldy, Master in Mathematics and Physics, St Mark's School, Southborough, Mass.
University of Minnesota, A. B., 1895, and LL.B., 1898
- Esther Eunice Morse, Teacher of Mathematics, High and Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.
Boston University, A. B., 1908, and A. M., 1923; Harvard University, Ed.M., 1927

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Oscar Diedrich von Engeln, Professor of Physical Geography, Cornell University

Cornell University, A. B., 1908, and Ph.D., 1911

Adolph Knopf.....Professor of Physical Geology, Yale University
University of California, B. S., 1904, M. S., 1905, and Ph.D., 1909; Yale University, M. A., 1923

Frank Miller Surrey, First Assistant in Physical Science, Morris High School, New York, N. Y.

Dartmouth College, A. B., 1899, and A. M., 1902

PHYSICS

Newton Henry Black, Assistant Professor of Education, Harvard University

Harvard University, A. B., 1896, and A. M., 1906

Hermon W. Farwell, Associate Professor of Physics, Columbia University

Dartmouth College, A. B., 1902, and A. M., 1906

Frances Gertrude Wick.....Professor of Physics, Vassar College
Wilson College, A. B., 1897; Cornell University, A. B., 1905, A. M., 1906, and Ph.D., 1908

Homer Williamson LeSourd, Head of Department of Science, Milton Academy, Milton, Mass.

Ohio Wesleyan University, B. S., 1898; Harvard University, A. M., 1901

Theodore Sherwood Rowland, Head of Department of Science, Northeast High School, Philadelphia, Pa.

Cornell University, A. B., 1907

SPANISH

Edith Fahnestock.....Professor of Spanish, Vassar College
Western Reserve University, B. S., 1894; Bryn Mawr College, Ph.D., 1908

James Pyle Wickersham Crawford, Professor of Romanic Languages and Literatures, University of Pennsylvania

University of Pennsylvania, A. B., 1902, and Ph.D., 1906; Franklin and Marshall College, Litt. D., 1925

Louis Imbert.....Assistant Professor of Spanish, Columbia University
University of Missouri, A. B., 1906, and A. M., 1907

Earl Stanley Harrison, Head of Department of Spanish, Alexander Hamilton High School, Brooklyn, N. Y.

University of Toronto, B. A., 1894

Henrietta Elizabeth McIntire, Head of Department of French and Spanish, High and Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.

Radcliffe College, A. B., 1890, and A. M., 1902

APPENDIX B
LIST OF READERS
JUNE 1928



LIST OF READERS FOR 1928

DIRECTOR OF READING

Harry Wilfred Reddick, Head of Department of Mathematics, Cooper Union Institute of Technology and Lecturer in Mathematics, Columbia University
Indiana University, A. B., 1904; University of Illinois, A. M., 1906; Columbia University, Ph.D., 1910

BIOLOGY AND ZOÖLOGY

James William Buchanan, Assistant Professor of Biology, Yale University
Ohio University, B. S., 1913; University of Chicago, Ph.D., 1921

Ralph Carleton Bean, Junior Master and Teacher of Biology, Girls' High School, Boston, Mass.
Colby College, A. B., 1902; Harvard University, A. B., 1904

Edward Lyman Corey.....Sterling Fellow, Yale University
Western Reserve University, A. B., 1924

William Eben Greenleaf, Assistant Professor of Biology, Wesleyan University
Middlebury College, A. B., 1913; Yale University, M. A., 1917 and Ph.D., 1926

Helen Taylor Higgins, Teacher of Biology, Germantown High School, Philadelphia, Pa.
University of Pennsylvania, B. S., 1900

Alice Marrin Kerrigan, Teacher of Biology, Teachers College of the City of Boston
Simmons College, B. S., 1922; Boston University, M. A., 1923

Grace B. W. Marchand, Teacher of Biology, High School, Princeton, N. J.
Smith College, A. B., 1902, and A. M., 1905; University of Zürich, Ph.D., 1908

Edward G. Nellis, Instructor in Science, Oakwood High School, Dayton, Ohio
Hobart College, A. B., 1906, and A. M., 1908

Edward Ware Sinnott, Professor of Botany and Genetics, Connecticut Agricultural College
Harvard University, A. B., 1908, A. M., 1910, and Ph.D., 1913

Ida Sitler.....Professor of Zoölogy, Hollins College
University of Michigan, A. B., 1910, and M. S., 1918

Everett Parker Walton, Teacher of Biology, Hartford Public High School, Hartford, Conn.
Bowdoin College, A. B., 1912

Arthur Emerson Warren, Teacher of Biology and Zoölogy, Milton Academy, Milton, Mass.
Acadia University, B. A., 1923

BOTANY

Alma Gracey Stokely.....Professor of Botany, Mount Holyoke College
Oberlin College, A. B., 1904; University of Chicago, Ph.D., 1908

H. Anna Kennedy, Instructor in Botany, Newton High School, Newtonville, Mass.

CHEMISTRY

- Louisa Stone Stevenson, Professor of Chemistry, Mount Holyoke College
Vassar College, A. B., 1901; Cornell University, Ph.D., 1911
- Julia Cora Bennett, Instructor in Chemistry, East High School, Cleveland, Ohio
University of Wisconsin, B. S., 1896; Columbia University, A. M., 1918
- Stuart Robert Brinkley, Assistant Professor of Chemistry, Yale University
Emory College, A. B., 1909; Columbia University, A. M., 1914; Yale University, Ph.D., 1920
- George Howard Bruce, Administrative Assistant and Instructor in Chemistry, Horace Mann School for Boys, New York, N. Y.
Centre College, A. B., 1899, and A. M., 1900
- Charlotte Pauline Burt, Assistant Professor of Chemistry, Smith College
Pennsylvania College for Women, B. A., 1914; Mount Holyoke College, M. A., 1916; Yale University, Ph.D., 1925
- Laura Sophronia Clark, Teacher of Chemistry, Mary A. Burnham School, Northampton, Mass.
Middlebury College, B. S., 1894; Columbia University, A. M., 1904
- Helen Somersby French.....Professor of Chemistry, Wellesley College
Wellesley College, B. A., 1907, and M. A., 1910; University of Zürich, Ph.D., 1913
- Frederick Luther Gamage, Jr., Master in Science, Pawling School, Pawling, N. Y.
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, B. S., 1917
- Rollin Proctor Gilbert, Head of Department of Chemistry, Mercersburg Academy, Mercersburg, Pa.
Lafayette College, B. S., 1911
- Sidney Edward Hadley, Master in Science, Taft School, Watertown, Conn.
Yale University, Ph.B., 1913, and Ph.D., 1916
- Phares H. Hertzog, Head of Department of Science, Peddie School, Hightstown, N. J.
Millersville State Normal School, B.Pd., 1904; Bucknell University, B. S., 1910; Princeton University, A. M., 1914
- Frank Yaeger Hess, Instructor in Chemistry, Central High School, Springfield, Mass.
Harvard University, S. B., 1905
- George Albert Hill.....Professor of Chemistry, Wesleyan University
Worcester Polytechnic Institute, B. S., 1913; Harvard University, A. M., 1914, and Ph.D., 1917
- Perley Charles Hyde, Master in Chemistry and Physics, Newark Academy, Newark, N. J.
Amherst College, A. B., 1902
- Fletcher Low.....Assistant Professor of Chemistry, Dartmouth College
Dartmouth College, B. S., 1915; Columbia University, A. M., 1917, and Ph.D., 1927
- William Buell Meldrum.....Professor of Chemistry, Haverford College
McGill University, B. A., 1909, and M. Sc., 1910; Harvard University, Ph.D., 1914.
- William Henry Miller, Assistant Headmaster and Head of Department of Science, Montclair Academy, Montclair, N. J.
Millersville State Normal School, B.Pd., 1907; Dickinson College, Ph.B., 1909
- William Walter Obeare, Head of Department of Science, High School, Somerville, Mass.
Amherst College, A. B., 1897
- Charles Edgar Sellers, Head of Department of Science, Loomis Institute, Windsor, Conn.
Bucknell University, C. E., 1915

- William Vyne Sessions.....Instructor in Chemistry, Princeton University
Worcester Polytechnic Institute, B. S., 1917, and M. S., 1921; Clark University,
Ph.D., 1924
- Edward Paul Stengle, Head of Department of Science, Choate School,
Wallingford, Conn.
Yale University, B. A., 1918, and Sc. M., 1920
- Katharine Weaver, Head of Department of Science, Emma Willard School,
Troy, N. Y.
Wellesley College, B. A., 1907; Columbia University, A. M., 1921
- Ralph C. Young, Instructor in Chemistry, Massachusetts Institute of Tech-
nology
Syracuse University, A. B., 1912, and A. M., 1913

DRAWING—FREEHAND

- Thomas Henry Harrington, Associate Professor of Drawing, Columbia
University
Columbia University, C. E., 1889
- Anne Selleck, Teacher of Art and the History of Art, St. Agatha, New
York, N. Y.
Bryn Mawr College, A. B., 1904; Columbia University, B. S., 1910, and A. M.,
1913

DRAWING—MECHANICAL

- Charles H. Schumann, Jr., Assistant Professor of Drawing, Columbia
University
Columbia University, C. E., 1915
- Gilbert Warren Miller, Head of Department of Mechanical Drawing, High
School, New Haven, Conn.
Worcester Polytechnic Institute, B. S., 1900

ENGLISH 1

- Benton Sullivan Monroe, Assistant Professor of English, Cornell Uni-
versity
Cornell University, A. B., 1896, A. M., 1897, and Ph.D., 1901
- Ralph Bergen Allen, Instructor in English, University of Pennsylvania
Columbia University, A. B., 1914; University of Pennsylvania, A. M., 1926
- Mercy Agnes Brann, Teacher of English, Hartford Public High School,
Hartford, Conn.
Colby College, A. B., 1897
- Clarence Sheldon Dike, Teacher of English, Senior High School, Atlantic
City, N. J.
Colgate University, A. B., 1912
- Paul Griswold Huston, Head of Department of English, Westminster
School, Simsbury, Conn.
Princeton University, A. B., 1895, and A. M., 1896
- John Ashby Lester, Head of Department of English, Hill School, Potts-
town, Pa.
Haverford College, A. B., 1896, and A. M., 1897; Harvard University, Ph.D.,
1900

- May Orme Mackenzie, Head of Department of English, Tudor Hall School for Girls, Indianapolis, Ind.
Aberdeen University, M. A., 1904
- Charles Stuart Mitchell, Teacher of English, Polytechnic Preparatory Country Day School, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Brown University, A. B., 1905
- Raymond Moore, Principal of the High School, Milwaukee University School, Milwaukee, Wis.
Lake Forest College, A. B., 1920
- James Edmund Dandridge Murdaugh, Instructor in English, Mercersburg Academy, Mercersburg, Pa.
University of Virginia, B. A., 1913; George Washington University, A. M., 1922; University of Virginia, Ph.D., 1925
- Charles Harlow Raymond, Head of Department of English, Lawrenceville School, Lawrenceville, N. J.
Wesleyan University, B. A., 1899; Harvard University, A. M., 1904
- Fred Andrew Smart, Head of Department of English, Tilton School, Tilton, N. H.
Brown University, A. B., 1898
- William Sawyer Spencer, Head of Department of English, Huntington School, Boston, Mass.
Boston University, A. B., 1893; Union Theological Seminary, B. D., 1897; Harvard University, A. M., 1914
- L. Frances Tucker, Head of Department of English, Classical High School, Lynn, Mass.
Boston University, A. B., 1894, and A. M., 1913
- Chi M. Waggoner, Instructor in English, University School, Cleveland, Ohio
Indiana University, A. B., 1914

ENGLISH 2

- Charles William Kennedy, Professor of English, Princeton University
Columbia University, A. B., 1902; Princeton University, A. M., 1905, and Ph.D., 1906
- Elizabeth Deyo Conklin, Teacher of English, High School, Glen Ridge, N. J.
Vassar College, A. B., 1909; Columbia University, A. M., 1927
- Rollo Linsmore DeWilton, Master in English, Taft School, Watertown, Conn.
Columbia University, A. B., 1910, and A. M., 1911
- Daniel B. Duncan.....Instructor in English, Columbia University
Upper Iowa University, Ph.B., 1890
- Anita Prentice Forbes, Teacher of English, Weaver High School, Hartford, Conn.
Radcliffe College, A. B., 1910, and A. M., 1912
- Theodore Herbert Gould, Head of Department of English, Lake Forest Academy, Lake Forest, Ill.
Harvard University, A. B., 1892
- Clifford Watson Hall, Assistant Headmaster, Franklin School, New York, N. Y.
Wesleyan University, B. A., 1904; Columbia University, A. M., 1911
- Lowell Innes, Head of Department of English, Arnold School, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Yale University, B. A., 1917; University of Pittsburgh, A. M., 1925
- Thomas Lee Lipscomb, Head of Department of English, Gilman Country School, Roland Park, Md.
Randolph-Macon College, B. A., 1914; University of Virginia, M. A., 1922

ENGLISH 1-2

- Clark Sutherland Northup.....Professor of English, Cornell University
Cornell University, A. B., 1893, and Ph.D., 1898
- Samuel E. Allen.....Assistant Professor of Rhetoric, Williams College
Williams College, B. A., 1903; Harvard University, A. M., 1904
- Katharine Canby Balderston, Assistant Professor of English Literature,
Wellesley College
Wellesley College, B. A., 1916; Radcliffe College, A. M., 1920; Yale University,
Ph.D., 1925
- Charles Alexander Cockayne, Head of Department of English, Technical
High School, Springfield, Mass.
Heidelberg University, A. B., 1901 and A. M., 1903; Yale University, M. A.,
1906 and Ph.D., 1908
- Henry Simpson Couse, Instructor in English, Phillips Exeter Academy,
Exeter, N. H.
Princeton University, A. B., 1909; Harvard University, A. M., 1915
- Anne Marjorie Day, Head of Department of English, Classical High
School, Providence, R. I.
Vassar College, A. B., 1898; Brown University, A. M., 1918
- Sumner Frank Dennett, Teacher of English, Columbus Academy, Colum-
bus, Ohio
Dartmouth College, A. B., 1915
- Dorothy Anne Dondore.....Professor of English, Elmira College
State University of Iowa, A. B., 1916, and A. M., 1917; Columbia University,
Ph.D., 1926
- Frederick John Vincent Hancox, Dean of the Faculty, Lawrenceville
School, Lawrenceville, N. J.
Williams College, B. A., 1908
- Francis Florian Herr, Assistant Principal, Rayen School, Youngstown,
Ohio
Western Reserve University, Ph.B., 1901, and A. M., 1903
- Joseph Wilson Hobbs, Junior Master in English, Public Latin School,
Boston, Mass.
Dartmouth College, A. B., 1899
- Lucien Frank Sennett, Head of Department of English, St. Paul's School,
Garden City, N. Y.
Trinity College, B. A., 1889, and M. A., 1892

COMPREHENSIVE EXAMINATION IN ENGLISH

Plan A Books

- Jack Randall Crawford, Associate Professor of English, Yale University
Princeton University, A. B., 1901, and A. M., 1903
- Stanley Royal Ashby, Assistant Professor of English Language and Litera-
ture, Boston University
University of Texas, A. B., 1904; Oxford University, B. A., 1907, and M. A.,
1923; Harvard University, A. M., 1925, and Ph.D., 1927
- Margaret Winthrop Ballantine, Teacher of English, High School, Milford,
Conn.
Smith College, A. B., 1912
- Catharine Bancroft Beatley, Assistant in English, University of Illinois
Radcliffe College, A. B., 1914, and A. M., 1926
- Frank Gees Black.....Assistant in English, Harvard University
Dickinson College, A. B., 1921; Harvard University, A. M., 1923

- John Earle Blossom, Master in English, Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass.
Wesleyan University, B. A., 1914
- Edwin Courtlandt Bolles, Instructor in English, University of Pennsylvania
University of Pennsylvania, B. S., 1920, and A. M., 1926
- Mary Brinsmade, Teacher of English, Baldwin School, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
Vassar College, A. B., 1909
- Anna Patrica Butler, Head Master's Assistant in charge of Department of English, High and Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.
Trinity College, B. A., 1908; Boston University, A. M., 1924
- Margaret Millicent Carey....Instructor in English, Bryn Mawr College
Bryn Mawr College, A. B., 1920; Johns Hopkins University, Ph.D., 1926
- Prescott Coyle Cleveland, Head of Department of English, Blake School, Minneapolis, Minn.
Union College, B. S., 1915
- Marion Ida Colby, Teacher of English, High School, New Bedford, Mass.
Mount Holyoke College, B. A., 1911; Columbia University, A. M., 1923
- Marion Shirley Cole, Head of Department of English, Lincoln School, Providence, R. I.
Brown University, Ph.B., 1907, and A. M., 1910
- Matthew Richard Copithorne, Instructor in English and History, Massachusetts Institute of Technology
Harvard University, A. B., 1912
- Helen Winifred Cosgrove, Instructor in English, Horace Mann School for Girls, New York, N. Y.
Wellesley College, B. A., 1915; Columbia University, A. M., 1922
- Harry Anthony Dominovich, Head of Department of English and Latin, Germantown Friends' School, Philadelphia, Pa.
Haverford College, A. B., 1903; Harvard University, A. M., 1904
- Albert Elsasser.....Assistant Professor of English, Princeton University
University of Pennsylvania, A. B., 1917; Princeton University, A. M., 1922, and Ph.D., 1924
- Wirt Gerry Faust, Head of Department of English, Tabor Academy, Marion, Mass.
University of Wisconsin, A. B., 1915
- Harold Renwick Flint, Head of Department of English, Columbia Grammar School, New York, N. Y.
University of Michigan, A. B., 1915
- Dorothy Foster, Associate Professor of English Literature, Mount Holyoke College
Bryn Mawr College, A. B., 1904; Radcliffe College, A. M., 1908
- Dean Mattison Fuller, Instructor in English, Massachusetts Institute of Technology
Hamilton College, A. B., 1920
- Stewart Lee Garrison, Associate Professor of English and Public Speaking, Amherst College
Harvard University, A. B., 1912
- Harriet Rathay Gemmel, Head of Department of English, Thayer Academy, South Braintree, Mass.
Carleton College, B. A., 1908
- Carolyn Moody Gerrish, Head of Department of English, Girls' Latin School, Boston, Mass.
University of Indiana, A. B., 1896; Boston University, A. M., 1924
- Harold Willard Gleason, Head of Department of English, Kingswood School, West Hartford, Conn.
Harvard University, A. B., 1917; Trinity College, M. A., 1924

- Donald Goodchild.....Instructor in English, Princeton University
Princeton University, A. B., 1918, and Ph.D., 1926
- Charles Gott.....Professor of English, Tufts College
Tufts College, A. B., 1911; Harvard University, A. M., 1914, and Ph.D., 1919
- Eugene Hollister Gray, Head of Department of English, University School,
Cleveland, Ohio
Yale University, B. A., 1911
- Gertrude Maud Hall, Assistant in English, Girls' Latin School, Boston,
Mass.
Wellesley College, B. A., 1897; Radcliffe College, A. M., 1917
- Mary Grace Harvey, Head of Department of English, Cathedral School
of Saint Mary, Garden City, N. Y.
McGill University, B. A., 1915; Radcliffe College, A. M., 1925
- Irene Mary Haworth, Teacher of English, Newton High School, New-
tonville, Mass.
Radcliffe College, A. B., 1913
- Eugene Arthur Hecker, Head of Department of English, St. Louis Coun-
try Day School, St. Louis, Mo.
Harvard University, A. B., 1905
- Hunley Whatley Herrington....Professor of English, Syracuse University
Washington University, A. B., 1910; Harvard University, A. M., 1911, and
Ph.D., 1916
- Rosemary Hogan, Teacher of English, High and Latin School, Cambridge,
Mass.
Radcliffe College, A. B., 1922
- Lulu Mildred Hood, Head of Department of English, Chicago Latin
School for Girls, Chicago, Ill.
Mount Holyoke College, A. B., 1911; Radcliffe College, A. M., 1916
- Kenneth Blythe Hunter, Head of Department of English, St. Paul
Academy, St. Paul, Minn.
Grinnell College, S. B., 1913
- Edith Christina Johnson, Assistant Professor of English Composition,
Wellesley College
Radcliffe College, A. B., 1916, and A. M., 1923
- Marietta Dean Lent, Head of Department of English, Columbus School
for Girls, Columbus, Ohio
University of Rochester, A. B., 1919
- Arthur Willis Leonard, Head of Department of English, Phillips Academy,
Andover, Mass.
Princeton University, A. B., 1897
- Chilson Hathaway Leonard.....Instructor in English, Yale University
Cornell University, B. S., 1923, and M. A., 1927
- Celina Hillman Lewis, Instructor in English, High School, Brookline,
Mass.
Radcliffe College, A. A., 1925
- Paul Robert Lieder, Professor of English Language and Literature, Smith
College
Harvard University, A. B., 1910, A. M., 1912, and Ph.D., 1915
- Clifton K. Loomis, Head of Department of English, Kent School, Kent,
Conn.
Kenyon College, Ph.B., 1918
- Kathleen Martha Lynch, Assistant Professor of English Literature, Mount
Holyoke College
Mount Holyoke College, B. A., 1919; Columbia University, A. M., 1920; Uni-
versity of Michigan, Ph.D., 1924
- Earl Clarence MacArthur, Head of Department of English, Peddie School,
Hightstown, N. J.
Yale University, B. A., 1910

- James Dow McCallum.....Professor of English, Dartmouth College
Columbia University, A. B., 1914, and A. M., 1915; Princeton University,
Ph.D., 1921
- Beatrice McDermott, Teacher of English, Miss Hockaday School for Girls,
Dallas, Texas
Daniel Baker College, A. B., 1914; Columbia University, A. M., 1926
- Herman A. Mischke, Master in English, Shady Side Academy, Pittsburgh,
Pa.
University of Chicago, A. B., 1910, and A. M., 1921
- Rebecca Locke Mixner, Head of Department of English, Kent Place,
Summit, N. J.
Mount Holyoke College, B. A., 1909
- Merrill Putnam Paine, Head of Department of English, High School,
New Haven, Conn.
Clark University, A. B., 1915
- Emily Julia Palmer, Dean and Head of Department of English, Adelphi
Academy, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Syracuse University, Ph.B., 1910
- William Paxton, Head of Department of English, Moses Brown School,
Providence, R. I.
Brown University, Ph.B., 1922
- Warner Grenelle Rice, Instructor and Tutor in English, Harvard Uni-
versity
University of Illinois, A. B., 1920, and A. M., 1922; Harvard University,
A. M., 1923, and Ph.D., 1927
- George Lynde Richardson, Jr., Instructor in English, Phillips Exeter
Academy, Exeter, N. H.
Williams College, B. A., 1917; Harvard University, A. M., 1926
- Arthur Stanley Roberts, Head of Department of English, St. George's
School, Newport, R. I.
Dartmouth College, A. B., 1900
- Ella Russell Robinson, Head of Department of English, Albany Academy
for Girls, Albany, N. Y.
Colby College, A. B., 1916; Columbia University, A. M., 1925
- Clinton Cyrus Scheffy, Junior Master in English, English High School,
Boston, Mass.
Harvard University, A. B., 1903
- Douglas Auld Shepardson, Head of Department of English, Choate School,
Wallingford, Conn.
Williams College, B. A., 1916
- Hamilton Jewett Smith, Associate Professor of English, University of
California
Yale University, Ph.B., M. A., 1914, and Ph.D., 1917
- Helen Parker Smith, Head of Department of English, Brimmer School,
Boston, Mass.
Wellesley College, B. A., 1920, and M. A., 1927
- Frank Smoyer, Head of Department of English, Pawling School, Pawling,
N. Y.
Yale University, B. A., 1907
- Alice D. Snyder.....Associate Professor of English, Vassar College
Vassar College, A. B., 1909, and A. M., 1911; University of Michigan, Ph.D.,
1915
- Edward Douglas Snyder, Associate Professor of English, Haverford
College
Yale University, B. A., 1910; Harvard University, A. M., 1911, and Ph.D., 1913

- John Shepard Stanton, Jr., Head of Department of English, Tamalpais School, San Rafael, Cal.
Yale University, B. A., 1917, and M. A., 1922
- David Dennett Thompson, Master in English, Brunswick School, Greenwich, Conn.
Bates College, A. B., 1922
- Willard Thorp.....Instructor in English, Princeton University
Hamilton College, A. B., 1920; Harvard University, A. M., 1921; Princeton University, Ph.D., 1926
- Annie Kimball Tuell, Associate Professor of English Literature, Wellesley College
Wellesley College, B. A., 1896, and M. A., 1900; Columbia University, Ph.D., 1925
- Mary Underhill, Instructor in English, Ethel Walker School, Simsbury, Conn.
Radcliffe College, A. B., 1914, and A. M., 1921
- Joseph Ambrose Wallace, Vice-principal and Head of Department of English, B. M. C. Durfee High School, Fall River, Mass.
Dartmouth College, A. B., 1905
- Rhoda Watkins, Teacher of English, McKinley Technical High School, Washington, D. C.
George Washington University, A. B., 1906, and A. M., 1910
- Myron Richards Williams, Instructor in English, Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.
Harvard University, A. B., 1912
- Paul Spencer Wood.....Professor of English, Trinity College
University of Chicago, Ph.B., 1908; Harvard University, Ph.D., 1922
- Katharine Shepherd Woodward, Associate Professor of English Literature and Language, Smith College
Smith College, A. B., 1885
- Edwin Miner Wright, Head of Department of English, Bates College
Colgate University, A. B., 1909; Harvard University, A. M., 1921, and Ph.D., 1926

COMPREHENSIVE EXAMINATION IN ENGLISH

Plan B Books

- Jack Randall Crawford, Associate Professor of English, Yale University
Princeton University, A. B., 1901, and A. M., 1903
- Elizabeth Allen, Assistant in English, North High School, Worcester, Mass.
Boston University, A. B., 1904
- Ethel Andrews, Head of Department of English, Laurel School, Cleveland, Ohio
Allegheny College, A. B., 1908
- Robert Earle Bacon, Assistant Dean of Harvard College and Assistant in English, Harvard University
Lafayette College, Ph.B., 1917; Harvard University, A. M., 1918
- Kennith Ravenscroft Balsley, Head of Department of English, Howe School, Howe, Ind.
Wesleyan University, B. A., 1922
- Homer Francis Barnes, Head of Department of English, Western Reserve Academy, Hudson, Ohio
West Virginia University, A. B., 1917; Harvard University, A. M., 1920
- Howard Bement.....Headmaster, Asheville School, Asheville, N. C.
University of Michigan, Ph.B., 1896; Olivet College, A. M., 1906

- Mabel M. Bentinck, Head of Department of English, St. Agatha, New York, N. Y.
Smith College, A. B., 1899; Columbia University, A. M., 1905
- Lucia Bosley, Teacher of English, Santa Barbara Girls' School, Santa Barbara, Cal.
Radcliffe College, A. B., 1903
- Edward Sculley Bradley, Assistant Professor of English, University of Pennsylvania
University of Pennsylvania, A. B., 1919, A. M., 1921, and Ph.D., 1925
- Leonora Branch, Assistant Professor of English, Mount Holyoke College
Smith College, A. B., 1914; Wellesley College, M. A., 1918
- Eleanor M. Brown, Head of Department of English, Northrop Collegiate School, Minneapolis, Minn.
University of Chicago, Ph.B., 1911
- Martha Drew Carr, Teacher of English, Northampton School for Girls, Northampton, Mass.
Mount Holyoke College, B. A., 1915
- Robert Ralston Cawley, Associate Professor of English, Princeton University
Harvard University, A. B., 1914, A. M., 1915, and Ph.D., 1921
- Sherman Cawley, Master of English, Taft School, Watertown, Conn.
Harvard University, S. B., 1912
- Lucy Harriet Chapman, Teacher of English, Ethical Culture School, New York, N. Y.
Radcliffe College, A. B., 1913
- Lewis Winthrop Clough, Head of Department of English, Riverdale Country School, New York, N. Y.
Williams College, B. A., 1912; Harvard University, A. M., 1915
- Oral Sumner Coad, Professor of English, New Jersey College for Women
Knox College, A. B., 1909; Columbia University, A. M., 1911, and Ph.D., 1917
- Edward Harold Cole, Head of Department of English, Chauncy Hall School, Boston, Mass.
Harvard University, A. B., 1915
- Allan Thompson Cook, Head of Department of English, Hackley School, Tarrytown, N. Y.
Syracuse University, A. B., 1910
- Harold Lester Costello, Teacher of English, Bulkeley High School, Hartford, Conn.
College of the City of New York, A. B., 1914; Columbia University, A. M., 1918
- Martha Chardavoyne Cramer, Head of Department of English, High School, Nashua, N. H.
Mount Holyoke College, B. A., 1917, and M. A., 1920
- Ellen King Cumming, Head of Department of English, High School, Plainfield, N. J.
Vassar College, A. B., 1896
- Lucy Sackett Curtiss, Head of Department of English, Central High School, Bridgeport, Conn.
Wellesley College, B. A., 1905; Columbia University, A. M., 1910
- Mary Agnes Davis, Teacher of English, Oak Park and River Forest Township High School, Oak Park, Ill.
Radcliffe College, A. B., 1909
- Sally Freeman Dawes, Head of Department of English, Senior High School, Quincy, Mass.
Radcliffe College, A. B., 1906; Middlebury College, A. M., 1923
- Jesse Raymond Derby, Instructor in English and Tutor in the Division of Modern Languages, Harvard University
Southwestern College, A. B., 1911; University of Kansas, A. M., 1912; Harvard University, A. M., 1922

- Elizabeth Anderson Dike, Head of Department of English, Winsor School, Boston, Mass.
Smith College, B. L., 1901; Radcliffe College, A. M., 1908
- William Franklin Gallagher, Head of Department of English, Rivers School, Brookline, Mass.
Dartmouth College, A. B., 1922
- Ruth George.....Associate in English, Bryn Mawr College
Cornell University, A. B., 1911
- Helen Griffith, Associate Professor of English, Mount Holyoke College
Bryn Mawr College, A. B., 1905; Columbia University, A. M., 1910; University of Michigan, Ph.D., 1924
- Mary Chorn Hazard, Head of Department of English, Sunset Hill School, Kansas City, Mo.
University of Missouri, A. B., 1921
- Sarah Hincks.....Assistant Professor of English, Smith College
Vassar College, A. B., 1910; University of Michigan, A. M., 1914
- Mabel Irene Jenkins, Teacher of English, Dana Hall, Wellesley, Mass.
Wellesley College, B. A., 1909
- Raymond B. Johnson, Head Master, Roger Ascham School, White Plains, N. Y.
Rutgers University, A. B., 1906; Harvard University, A. M., 1926
- George Adrian Kuyper, Assistant Professor of English, Boston University
Rutgers University, A. B., 1919; Harvard University, A. M., 1920
- Clinton William Lucas, Head of Department of English, Germantown Academy, Philadelphia, Pa.
Harvard University, A. B., 1878
- Margaret Eliot Macgregor, Assistant Professor of English, Smith College
Goucher College, B. A., 1917; University of Pennsylvania, M. A., 1921
- Ellen Russell Manchester, Head of Department of English, Emma Willard School, Troy, N. Y.
Wellesley College, B. A., 1905; Columbia University, A. M., 1923
- Elizabeth W. Manwaring, Associate Professor of English Composition, Wellesley College
Wellesley College, B. A., 1902; Yale University, Ph.D., 1924
- Philip Marson, Junior Master in English, Public Latin School, Boston, Mass.
Tufts College, B. S., 1915
- John Cooper Mendenhall, Professor of English, University of Pennsylvania
University of Pennsylvania, A. B., 1907, A. M., 1910, and Ph.D., 1919
- Norman Allen Moss, Junior Master in English, English High School, Boston, Mass.
Brown University, A. B., 1900, and A. M., 1906
- Edward Simpson Noyes, Assistant Professor of English, Yale University
Yale University, B. A., 1913, M. A., 1920, and Ph.D., 1924
- Clifton Orville Page, Master in English, Lawrenceville School, Lawrenceville, N. J.
Bowdoin College, A. B., 1913
- Agnes Frances Perkins, Associate Professor of Rhetoric and English Composition, Wellesley College
Bryn Mawr College, A. B., 1898, and A. M., 1899
- Arthur Bliss Perry, Instructor in English, Milton Academy, Milton, Mass.
Williams College, B. A., 1920; Harvard University, A. M., 1924
- Beulah Frances Purington, Teacher of English, Walnut Hills High School, Cincinnati, Ohio
Colby College, A. B., 1906

- Charles Edward Rouse, Master in English, Williston Academy, Easthampton, Mass.
Clark University, A. B., 1922
- Morris Blen Sanford, Teacher of English, Senior High School, Trenton, N. J.
Syracuse University, A. B., 1910; New York University, A. M., 1918
- Thomas William Sheehan, Junior Master in English, Public Latin School, Boston, Mass.
Clark University, A. B., 1909; Pennsylvania State College, A. M., 1915
- Marguerite Smith, Academic Head, Prospect Hill County Day School, Newark, N. J.
Vassar College, A. B., 1903; Columbia University, A. M., 1918
- Roland Mitchell Smith, Assistant Professor of English, Wesleyan University
Wesleyan University, B. A., 1918, and M. A., 1920; Harvard University, A. M., 1923
- George Robert Stephens, Instructor in English, Haverford School, Haverford, Pa.
Princeton University, A. B., 1921; University of Pennsylvania, A. M., 1926
- Howard Randolph Wiles, Head of Department of English, Country Day School for Boys of Boston, Newton, Mass.
Harvard University, S. B., 1914; University of Louisville, LL. B., 1918
- Ruth Mary Wilson, Assistant Principal and Head of Department of English, Hillside School, Norwalk, Conn.
Wellesley College, B. A., 1910; Columbia University, A. M., 1922
- Alice Woodward, Teacher of English, Senior High School, Montclair, N. J.
Mount Holyoke College, B. A., 1902
- Lawrence Stanffer Wright, Instructor in English, Harvard University
University of California, A. B., 1922, and A. M., 1924

TWO-YEAR FRENCH

- Donald Clive Stuart, Professor of Dramatic Literature, Princeton University
University of Michigan, A. B., 1903, and A. M., 1904; Columbia University, Ph.D., 1910
- William Henry Allen, Teacher of French and Spanish, Stuyvesant School, Warrenton, Va.
Oxford University, A. A., 1903; Kansas Wesleyan University, B. A., 1924
- Louis Wales Arnold, Master in French, Public Latin School, Boston, Mass.
Tufts College, A. B., 1893
- Beth Battles, Head of Department of French, Walnut Hill School, Natick, Mass.
Smith College, A. B., 1915
- Otis Munro Bigelow, Jr., Instructor in French, Storm King School, Cornwall, N. Y.
Yale University, B. A., 1904, and M. A., 1907
- Joseph Victor Blanchet, Master in Modern Languages, Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass.
Harvard University, A. B., 1905

- David Robert Blanpied, Master in French, St. Paul Academy, St. Paul, Minn.
Dartmouth College, A. B., 1908
- Howard Gilkey Boardman, Head of Department of French, Williston Academy, Easthampton, Mass.
Colby College, A. B., 1918; Pennsylvania State College, A. M., 1924
- Robert Ellsworth Bodurtha, Teacher of French, Classical High School, Worcester, Mass.
Bowdoin College, A. B., 1915
- Paul Bosanko, Head of Department of Modern Languages, Blake School, Minneapolis, Minn.
Yale University, B. A., 1914, and LL. B., 1916; Colorado State Teachers College, M. A., 1922
- Margaret Cranitch Cotter, Head of Department of Modern Foreign Languages, Charlestown High School, Boston, Mass.
Radcliffe College, A. B., 1905
- Frederic Stuart Dean, Head of Department of Modern Languages, Berkshire School, Sheffield, Mass.
Harvard University, A. B., 1908, and A. M., 1909
- Margaret Anna Dutting, Head of Department of French, Weaver High School, Hartford, Conn.
Wesleyan University, B. S., 1911
- Marie Tricon Fortier, Instructor in French, Horace Mann School for Girls, New York, N. Y.
- George Franklin French, Instructor in French, Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.
Dartmouth College, A. B., 1901, and A. M., 1902
- Cécile Eugénie Giroux, Teacher of French, Newton High School, Newtonville, Mass.
Radcliffe College, A. B., 1912, and A. M., 1913
- Clyde Franklin Grant, Head of Department of French, Hotchkiss School, Lakeville, Conn.
Bowdoin College, A. B., 1904
- Laurence W. Gregory, Principal and Instructor in French, Milford School, Milford, Conn.
Yale University, B. A., 1909
- Rene Georges Guet.....Associate Professor of French, Smith College
University of Illinois, A. M., 1920; Université de Paris, Lic. ès L.
- Charles Peter Harrington, Jr., Head of Department of Modern Languages, Kent School, Kent, Conn.
Harvard University, A. B., 1910; Louisiana State University, M. A., 1911
- Frederick Eugene Hawkins, Teacher of French, Classical High School, Providence, R. I.
Brown University, A. B., 1905, and A. M., 1906
- Gilbert Henry Courtenay Hawtrey, Master in French, St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.
Oxford University, M. A., 1895
- Frederick Squire Hemry, Head of Department of Modern Languages, Tome School, Port Deposit, Md.
Cotner College, A. B., 1894; University of Nebraska, A. M., 1897

- James Frederick Mason, Professor of Romance Languages and Literatures,
Cornell University
Harvard University, A. B., 1902; Johns Hopkins University, Ph.D., 1912
- John Howard Montgomery, Head of Department of French, Mercersburg
Academy, Mercersburg, Pa.
University of Missouri, A. B., 1912
- Lawrence Whittier Newell, Acting Head of Department of Modern
Languages, Choate School, Wallingford, Conn.
- Henry Brush Richardson, Assistant Professor of French, Yale University
Yale University, B. A., 1909, M. A., 1910, and Ph.D., 1923
- Annette Berault de Saint Maurice, Teacher of French, Miss Madeira's
School, Washington, D. C.
College of St. Elizabeth, B. A., 1920
- Karl Eastman Shedd, Head of Department of Modern Languages, Tamal-
pais School, San Rafael, Cal.
Dartmouth College, A. B., 1916; Harvard University, A. M., 1917
- Hugh Llewellyn Smith, Assistant Professor of Romance Languages, Wes-
leyan University
Wesleyan University, B. S., 1915
- Eric Arthur Starbuck, Senior Master, Westminster School, Simsbury,
Conn.
Harvard University, A. B., 1898
- Thomas Francis Taylor, Head of Department of Modern Languages, High
School, New Haven, Conn.
University of Maine, A. B., 1904; Dartmouth College, A. M., 1905
- Alice Goddard Waldo, Teacher of French and History, Low and Heywood
School, Stamford, Conn.
Bryn Mawr College, A. B., 1904; Washington University, A. M., 1911
- Zilpah Wilde, Head of Department of French, Kent Place, Summit, N. J.
Tufts College, A. B., 1911
- Stimson Wyeth, Head of Department of Modern Languages, Chauncy
Hall School, Boston, Mass.
Harvard University, A. B., 1913

THREE-YEAR AND FOUR-YEAR FRENCH

- Horatio Elwin Smith, Head of Department of Romance Languages,
Brown University
Amherst College, A. B., 1908; Johns Hopkins University, Ph.D., 1912
- Courtlandt Babcock, Head of Department of French, St. Louis Country
Day School, St. Louis, Mo.
Yale University, B. A., 1913
- Ruth Stephens Baker, Head of Departments of French and German, Abbot
Academy, Andover, Mass.
Smith College, A. B., 1903; Columbia University, A. M., 1920
- Earl Alonzo Barrett, Instructor in French, Phillips Exeter Academy,
Exeter, N. H.
Cornell University, A. B., 1914; University of Minnesota, A. M., 1916
- Wilfred Attwood Beardsley, Professor and Chairman of Department of
Romance Languages, Goucher College
Yale University, B. A., 1911; Columbia University, Ph.D., 1917

- Dorothy Montgomery Bement, Principal and Head of Department of French, Northampton School for Girls, Northampton, Mass.
Smith College, A. B., 1912, and A. M., 1920
- Louise Marie Bourgoin, Assistant Professor of French, Smith College
University of Bordeaux, B. ès L., 1912, and Lic. ès L., 1916
- Kenneth Moore Bouvé, Head of Department of French, Tabor Academy,
Marion, Mass.
Amherst College, A. B., 1920
- Jane Hezlitt Cove, Head of Department of French, High School, Belmont,
Mass.
Radcliffe College, A. B., 1915; Harvard University, Ed.M., 1928
- Howard Floyd Dunham, Assistant Professor of French, Dartmouth College
Dartmouth College, A. B., 1911, and A. M., 1919
- Bateman Edwards.....Instructor in French, Princeton University
Bowdoin College, A. B., 1919; Princeton University, Ph.D., 1924
- Henry Metcalf Fiske, Head of Department of French, St. Paul's School,
Concord, N. H.
Harvard University, A. B., 1897
- Henry Gibbes Gilland, Head of Department of French, Nichols School
Buffalo, N. Y.
Princeton University, A. B., 1916
- Margaret Gilman.....Associate in French, Bryn Mawr College
Bryn Mawr College, A. B., 1919, M. A., 1920, and Ph.D., 1924
- Alfred Everett Gray, Master in French, Milton Academy, Milton, Mass.
Bowdoin College, A. B., 1914
- Charles Grimm, Assistant Professor of Romanic Languages, Williams
College
New York University, S. B., 1918; Yale University, Ph.D., 1923
- Wayne Martin Haller, Teacher of French, Hotchkiss School, Lakeville,
Conn.
Middlebury College, A. B., 1915, and A. M., 1919
- Albert Philip Happel, Assistant Professor of Romance Languages, Tufts
College
Harvard University, A. B., 1910, A. M., 1914, and Ph.D., 1916
- Asbury Haven Herrick.....Instructor in French, Harvard University
Ohio Wesleyan University, A. B., 1903; Harvard University, A. M., 1905,
and Ph.D., 1915
- Merrill Cristy Hill, Junior Master in Modern Languages, English High
School, Boston, Mass.
Bowdoin College, A. B., 1910; Harvard University, A. M., 1914
- Carrie Elva Hodge, Teacher of French, High School, Brockton, Mass.
- Barnaby Matthew Hogan, Junior Master in French, English High School,
Boston, Mass.
Williams College, B. A., 1906
- Yvonne Imbault-Huart, Associate Professor of French Literature and
Language, Smith College
- Joseph Francis Jackson.....Instructor in French, Yale University
Yale University, B. A., 1920, and Ph.D., 1927
- Robert Albert Kingsley, Head of Department of Modern Languages,
Chestnut Hill Academy, Philadelphia, Pa.
Brown University, A. B., 1920
- Francis Louis Lavertu, Head of Department of Modern Languages, Hill
School, Pottstown, Pa.
Bowdoin College, A. B., 1899

- John Claude L'Héritier, Head of Department of French, Haverford School, Haverford, Pa.
Grenoble University, B. ès L., 1901
- Paul Huntington Linaberry, Instructor in French, Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.
Harvard University, A. B., 1907, and A. M., 1910
- Henrietta Elizabeth McIntire, Head Master's Assistant in charge of Department of French and Spanish, High and Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.
Radcliffe College, A. B., 1890, and A. M., 1902
- Maria Menzel, Head of Department of French, Ogontz School, Ogontz, Pa.
- Maude Frost Mitchell, Head of Department of French, Senior High School, Chelsea, Mass.
Bates College, A. B., 1900
- Eva Louise Marguerite Mottet, Assistant Professor of Romance Languages, Simmons College
Radcliffe College, A. M., 1912
- Guy Edwin Moulton, Head of Department of French, Choate School, Wallingford, Conn.
Amherst College, A. B., 1908
- Lester Charles Newton, Head of Department of German and Instructor in French, Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.
Hamilton College, A. B., 1908, and A. M., 1911
- Ethel Lewis Osgood, Teacher of French, Concord Academy, Concord, Mass.
Smith College, B. L., 1902
- Frederick Hay Osgood, Head of Department of Modern Languages, Milton Academy, Milton, Mass.
Harvard University, A. B., 1904
- William Daniel Owens, Instructor in French, St. Paul's School, Garden City, N. Y.
University of Maine, LL.B., 1911; Harvard College, A. B., 1914
- Vincent Generoso Parisi, Associate Professor of Romance Languages and Literature, Amherst College
College of the City of New York, A. B., 1917; Harvard University, A. M., 1922
- Marguerite Emilie Péchin, Head of Department of French, Dongan Hall, Dongan Hills, N. Y.
- Magdelaine Pellet, Teacher of French, Miss Chapin's School, New York, N. Y.
Pomona College, A. B., 1920; Smith College, A. M., 1923
- Bianca Platsch, Head of Department of French, Miss Hockaday School for Girls, Dallas, Texas.
University of Minnesota, B. S., 1922; Columbia University, A. M., 1926
- Edwin Merrill Randolph, Junior Master in French and German, English High School, Boston, Mass.
Colgate University, A. B., 1898
- Percy Couch Rogers, Instructor in French and Spanish, Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.
Wesleyan University, B. A., 1918
- Margaret de Schweinitz, Associate Professor of French, Vassar College
Vassar College, A. B., 1912; Columbia University, A. M., 1916; Université de Paris, Ph.D., 1925

- Marion Emma Wilberforce Stoughton, Director of Modern Languages,
North Shore Country Day School, Winnetka, Ill.
- Sally R. Thompson, Head of Department of French, Kemper Hall,
Kenosha, Wis.
Wellesley College, B. A., 1921; Middlebury College, A. M., 1926
- Roy Judson Waite, Head of Department of French, Peddie School,
Hightstown, N. J.
University of Michigan, A. B., 1914
- Henry Morse Wells, Head of Department of French, Taft School, Water-
town, Conn.
Harvard University, A. B., 1905
- Mary A. Wells, Teacher of French, Packer Collegiate Institute, Brook-
lyn, N. Y.
- George Ellas Wisewell, Associate Professor of French, Hamilton College
Hamilton College, Ph.B., 1904; Johns Hopkins University, A. M., 1911; Uni-
versity of Wisconsin, Ph.D., 1918

FRENCH

Plan B Books

- Mary Gertrude Cushing, Professor of Spanish, Mount Holyoke College
Wellesley College, B. S., 1892, and M. A., 1895; Columbia University, Ph.D.,
1908
- Arthur William Cate, Head of Department of French, Moses Brown
School, Providence, R. I.
Brown University, Ph.B., and A. M., 1914; Harvard University, A. M., 1915
- Georgianna Conrow.....Assistant Professor of French, Vassar College
Cornell University, A. B., 1899, and A. M., 1902
- Ruth Dallinger, Head of Department of French, Winsor School, Boston,
Mass.
Radcliffe College, A. B., 1906
- Blanche Mildred Darling, Teacher of French, Hartford Public High School,
Hartford, Conn.
Wellesley College, B. A., 1905
- Clifton Tisdale Edgerly, Head of Department of Modern Languages,
Senior High School, New Rochelle, N. Y.
Dartmouth College, A. B., 1910, and A. M., 1912; Yale University, Ph.D.,
1918
- Elliott Mansfield Grant, Associate Professor of French, Smith College
Harvard University, A. B., 1916, A. M., 1921, and Ph.D., 1923
- George Livingstone Hamilton, Professor of Romance Languages and
Literatures, Cornell University
Harvard University, A. B., 1895, and A. M., 1897; Columbia University,
Ph.D., 1903
- Raymond Thompson Hill, Associate Professor of French, Yale University
Yale University, B. A., 1904, M. A., 1905, and Ph.D., 1911
- Anne Cutting Jones, Instructor in Romance Languages, Wells College
Grinnell College, A. B., 1918; Bryn Mawr College, Ph.D., 1925
- Edith Harrison Knight, Head of Department of French, Germantown
Friends' School, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Elma Dorothy Littlefield.....Instructor in French, Wheaton College
Radcliffe College, A. B., 1923
- George Francis Moriarty, Teacher of French, High School of Commerce,
Worcester, Mass.
Clark University, A. B., 1908

- Gertrude Ellen Myles, Head of Department of French, Newton High School, Newtonville, Mass.
Radcliffe College, A. B., 1905
- Helen Elizabeth Patch, Assistant Professor of Romance Languages, Mount Holyoke College
Mount Holyoke College, B. A., 1914; Bryn Mawr College, Ph.D., 1921
- Arthur Remi Racine, Junior Master in French, Mechanic Arts High School, Boston, Mass.
Clark University, A. B., 1911
- Eugène Louis Raiche.....Instructor in French, Harvard University
- Jane Gertrude Ricker, Teacher of French, High School, Brookline, Mass.
- Osmond Thomas Robert, Professor of the French Language and Literature, Smith College
University of Lille, B. ès L., 1911
- Marie-Louise Jeanne Rolland, Déléguée pour l'Enseignement du Français en Amérique, and Head of Department of French, Putnam Hall, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- Louis Alexandre Roux, Head of Department of French, Newark Academy, Newark, N. J.
Brown University, A. B., 1894

TWO-YEAR GERMAN

- Frank Vogel, Professor and Head of Department of German, Massachusetts Institute of Technology
Harvard University, A. B., 1887, and A. M., 1892
- Roy Battenberg, Master in German and Mathematics, St. Louis Country Day School, St. Louis, Mo.
Williams College, B. A., 1914; Harvard University, A. M., 1915
- William Pinckney Dickey, Master in German and History, Roxbury Latin School, West Roxbury, Mass.
Georgetown College, A. B., 1901, and A. M., 1902; Harvard University, A. M., 1907
- Milo Albert Gibson, Head of Department of German, Mercersburg Academy, Mercersburg, Pa.
University of Vermont, A. B., 1906
- Harry Alexander Grant, Junior Master in German, English High School, Boston, Mass.
Wesleyan University, B. A., 1908; Harvard University, Ed.M., 1927
- Mary Chapin Hardy, Head Master's Assistant in charge of Department of German, High and Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.
Smith College, A. B., 1885
- Meta Harms, Director of German, Packer Collegiate Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- George Maxwell Howe.....Instructor in German, Harvard University
University of Indiana, A. B., 1894; Cornell University, Ph.D., 1901
- Carl Wilhelm Johnson, Assistant Professor of German, Williams College
Bethany College, B. A., 1900; Yale University, M. A., 1902, and Ph.D., 1904
- Raymond Watson Jones.....Professor of German, Dartmouth College
Cornell University, A. B., 1905, and Ph.D., 1910
- William F. Kamman, Associate Professor of Modern Languages, Carnegie Institute of Technology
Indiana University, A. B., 1913, and A. M., 1914; University of Pennsylvania, Ph.D., 1917

- Carl Frederick Augustus Lange, Professor of German Language and Literature, Smith College
University of Michigan, A. B., 1894; Harvard University, A. M., 1899; University of Michigan, Ph.D., 1903
- Howard Mitchell, Head of Department of Modern Languages, Technical High School, Springfield, Mass.
Haverford College, A. B., 1907; Columbia University, A. M., 1918
- Osville Johnson Oswald, Teacher of German, Senior High School, Trenton, N. J.
Lafayette College, Ph.B., 1900, and M. S., 1903
- Gertrude Rebecca Shaw, Head of Department of German, Senior High School, Chelsea, Mass.
Radcliffe College, A. B., 1902

THREE-YEAR AND FOUR-YEAR GERMAN

- Frederick William Charles Lieders, Assistant Professor of German, Harvard University
Cornell University, A. B., 1902, and A. M., 1903; Harvard University, Ph.D., 1907
- John Bates Eyster, Head of Department of German, Ethical Culture School, New York, N. Y.
Wesleyan University, Ph.B., 1905
- Signhild V. Gustafson, Teacher of French and German, Central High School, Springfield, Mass.
Radcliffe College, A. B., 1915
- Jane MacMartin, Teacher of German, Hartford Public High School, Hartford, Conn.
- Victoria Marie Henrietta Zeller, Head of Modern Languages Department, High School, Quincy, Mass.
Boston University, A. B., 1908, and A. M., 1909

GREEK

- Harry Mortimer Hubbell, Associate Professor of Greek and Latin, Yale University
Yale University, B. A., 1902, M. A., 1905, and Ph.D., 1913
- Amy Louise Barbour.....Professor of Greek, Smith College
Smith College, A. B., 1891; Yale University, Ph.D., 1902
- Josiah Bridge, Head of Department of Classics and Director of Studies, Ethel Walker School, Simsbury, Conn.
Harvard University, A. B., 1884, A. M., 1887, and Ph.D., 1888
- Frank Scott Bunnell, Assistant Principal and Instructor in Greek and Latin, Norwich Free Academy, Norwich, Conn.
Yale University, B. A., 1894; University of Minnesota, M. A., 1897; Yale University, Ph.D., 1903
- Herbert Thomas Rich, Head of Department of Greek and German, Public Latin School, Boston, Mass.
Harvard University, A. B., 1896, and A. M., 1897; Northeastern University, LL. B., 1922

HISTORY—ANCIENT

- Everett Kimball.....Professor of Government, Smith College
Amherst College, A. B., 1896, and A. M., 1899; Harvard University, A. M., 1902, and Ph.D., 1904
- Russell Romeyn Ayres, Head of Department of History, Choate School, Wallingford, Conn.
Harvard University, A. B., 1915; Columbia University, A. M., 1921

- Mary Bacon, Head of Department of History, Winsor School, Boston, Mass.
Radcliffe College, A. B., 1900, and A. M., 1909
- Grace Hadley Beardsley, Head of Department of History, Roland Park Country School, Baltimore, Md., and Instructor in History and Latin, Goucher College
Vassar College, A. B., 1917; Johns Hopkins University, A. M., 1921, and Ph.D., 1922
- William Edward Buckley, Teacher of History, Hartford Public High School, Hartford, Conn.
Yale University, B. A., 1913; Trinity College, M. A., 1927
- Wallace Everett Caldwell, Associate Professor of History, University of North Carolina
Cornell University, A. B., 1910; Columbia University, Ph.D., 1919
- Mary Arkell Campbell, Instructor in History, Winchester School, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Vassar College, A. B., 1909
- Stillman Percy Roberts Chadwick, Head of Department of History, Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.
Harvard University, A. B., 1892, A. M., 1899, and Ph.D., 1922
- Evelyn Elizabeth Clark, Chairman of Department of History, Masters School, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.
Smith College, A. B., 1916; Columbia University, A. M., 1921
- Cecil C. Coad, Head of Department of History, Country Day School, Kansas City, Mo.
Ottawa University, A. B., 1917
- Irving Nicholas Countryman, Assistant Principal and Head of Department of History, High School, New Haven, Conn.
Yale University, B. A., 1905, and M. A., 1906
- James Hugh Dunn, Director of Department of History, Classical High School, Lynn, Mass.
Colby College, B. S., 1918; Harvard University, Ed. M., 1928
- Madeleine Kane Durfee, Head of Department of History, Cranston High School, Auburn, R. I.
Brown University, A. B., 1913, and A. M., 1926
- Ellen Deborah Ellis, Professor of Political Science, Mount Holyoke College
Bryn Mawr College, A. B., 1901, A. M., 1902, and Ph.D., 1905
- Albert Farnsworth, Master in History, Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass.
Brown University, Ph.B., 1910; Clark University, A. M., 1921, and Ph.D., 1927
- Howard Clinton Farwell, Head of Department of History, St. Paul Academy, St. Paul, Minn.
Middlebury College, B. S., 1913; Brown University, A. M., 1918
- Agnes Dorothy Mills, Chairman of Department of History, Brearley School, New York, N. Y.
University of St. Andrews, L.L.A., 1915; Columbia University, A. M., 1915
- Franklyn Stanley Morse, Head of Department of History, Collegiate School, New York, N. Y.
Harvard University, A. B., 1897, and A. M., 1898
- Richard Ager Newhall, Professor of European History, Williams College
University of Minnesota, B. A., 1910, and M. A., 1911; Harvard University, A. M., 1914, and Ph.D., 1917
- Whitney J. Oates.....Instructor in Classics, Princeton University
Princeton University, A. B., 1926, and A. M., 1927
- Harold Summerfield Olafson, Instructor in History, Hoosac School, Hoosick, N. Y.
Trinity College, B. A., 1915

- Herbert Elmer Pickett, Head of Department of History, Gilman Country School, Baltimore, Md.
Yale University, B. A., 1913
- Bernard Brown Pierce, Head of Department of History, Nichols School, Buffalo, N. Y.
- Lewis Hamlin Piper, Head of Department of History, Westminster School, Simsbury, Conn.
Wesleyan University, A. B., 1922; Clark University, A. M., 1923
- Joseph Haines Price, Head of Department of History, Germantown Friends' School, Philadelphia, Pa.
Haverford College, A. B., 1911, and A. M., 1913
- Everett Blakeley Raines, Head of Department of History, Moses Brown School, Providence, R. I.
Wesleyan University, B. S., 1921
- Lawrence Val Roth, Instructor in History, Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.
Colgate University, A. B., 1913; Harvard University, A. M., 1916
- Dorothy Elizabeth Sampson, Head of Department of History, Kent Place, Summit, N. J.
Radcliffe College, A. B., 1917
- Vincent M. Scramuzza.....Assistant in History, Harvard University
Louisiana State University, M. A., 1924; Harvard University, A. M., 1926
- Henry Putnam Stearns, Head of Department of History, John Burroughs School, St. Louis, Mo.
Yale University, B. A., 1922; Harvard University, A. M., 1927
- Ralph Raymond Westfall, Instructor in History, Polytechnic Preparatory Country Day School, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Colgate University, B. S., 1916
- Allegra Woodworth, Teacher of History, Shipley School, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
Bryn Mawr College, A. B., 1925

HISTORY—EUROPEAN AND ENGLISH

- Harry Maxwell Varrell, Professor of History and Government, Simmons College
Bowdoin College, A. B., 1897, and A. M., 1900; Harvard University, A. M., 1909, and Ph.D., 1912
- Erik Achorn.....Instructor in History, Princeton University
Bowdoin College, A. B., 1917; Harvard University, A. M., 1921, and Ph.D., 1925
- Robert I. Adriance, Head of Department of History, High School, East Orange, N. J.
Dartmouth College, A. B., 1906; Columbia University, A. M., 1928
- Arthur Herbert Basye.....Professor of History, Dartmouth College
University of Kansas, A. B., 1904 and A. M., 1906; Yale University, Ph.D., 1917
- John Sherman Custer, Head of Department of History, Lawrenceville School, Lawrenceville, N. J.
William Jewel College, A. B., 1907; Oxford University, B. A., 1910; University of Wisconsin, Ph.D., 1917
- Pamela Thomas Faber, Teacher of History, Miss Beard's School, Orange, N. J.
Columbia University, A. B., 1919, and A. M., 1923

- Louise Stetson Fuller, Head of Department of History, Mary A. Burnham School, Northampton, Mass.
Smith College, A. B., 1904; Columbia University, A. M., 1905
- Nathaniel Cooper Kendrick, Instructor in History, Bowdoin College
University of Rochester, A. B., 1921; Harvard University, A. M., 1923
- Laurence Bradford Packard.....Professor of History, Amherst College
Harvard University, A. B., 1909, and Ph.D., 1921
- Sidney Raymond Packard, Associate Professor of History, Smith College
Amherst College, A. B., 1915; Harvard University, A. M., 1916, and Ph.D., 1921
- Waldo Emerson Palmer.....Instructor in History, Wellesley College
Amherst College, A. B., 1921
- Jesse Evan Philips, Master in History, St. Louis Country Day School,
St. Louis, Mo.
Haverford College, A. B., 1920; University of Pennsylvania, A. M., 1923
- John Timothy Reardon, Master in History, Taft School, Watertown, Conn.
Dartmouth College, A. B., 1914
- Francis Abner Smith, Master and Head of Department of History, Girls' High School, Boston, Mass.
Colgate University, A. B., 1896
- Alva Tisdale Southworth, Master and Head of Department of History,
English High School, Boston, Mass.
Harvard University, A. B., 1903
- Susan Sayre Titsworth, Teacher of History and Geography, St. Agatha,
New York, N. Y.
Smith College, A. B., 1897; Columbia University, A. M., 1903

HISTORY—AMERICAN

- Emerson David Fite, F. F. Thompson Professor of Political Science,
Vassar College
Yale University, B. A., 1897; Harvard University, Ph.D., 1905
- Robert Greenhalgh Albion, Associate Professor of History, Princeton
University
Bowdoin College, A. B., 1918; Harvard University, A. M., 1920, and Ph.D., 1924
- Demass Barnes, Head of Department of History, Shady Side Academy,
Pittsburgh, Pa.
Ohio Northern University, A. B., 1913; Harvard University, A. M., 1915
- Viola Florence Barnes, Associate Professor of History, Mount Holyoke
College
University of Nebraska, A. B., 1909, and A. M., 1910; Yale University, Ph.D., 1919
- Arthur Norton Cook, Assistant Professor of History, Temple University
Colgate University, B. S., 1919; University of Pennsylvania, A. M., 1921, and
Ph. D., 1927
- James Archibald Corlies, Master in American History, Lawrenceville
School, Lawrenceville, N. J.
Cornell University, A. B., 1905; New York University, A. B., 1905
- Bertha Tappan Davis, Teacher of History, Central High School, Spring-
field, Mass.
Radcliffe College, A. B., 1901

- Helen Margaret Farwell, Assistant Principal, Walnut Hill School, Natick, Mass.
Wellesley College, B. A., 1908; Columbia University, A. M., 1920
- Harold Underwood Faulkner, Associate Professor of History, Smith College
Wesleyan University, B. A., 1913; Columbia University, A. M., 1915, and Ph.D., 1916
- Charles Ring Foster, Head of Department of History, University School, Cleveland, Ohio
Yale University, B. A., 1902, and M. A., 1911
- Archibald Freeman, Instructor in History, Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.
Brown University, A. B., 1889; Cornell University, A. M., 1890
- Ruth S. Gamsby, Teacher of History, Winchester School, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Mount Holyoke College, B. A., 1906
- Olivia Green, Assistant Principal and Head of Department of History, Halsted School, Yonkers, N. Y.
Wellesley College, B. A., 1921; Columbia University, A. M., 1925
- Ruth Gertrude Hamilton, Teacher of History, Baldwin School, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
Bryn Mawr College, A. B., 1919
- Nelle Louise Holmes, Teacher of History, Oxford School, Hartford, Conn.
Columbia University, A. B., 1924
- Clifford Chesley Hubbard, Professor and Head of Department of History and Political Science, Wheaton College
Brown University, A. B., 1908; Harvard University, A. M., 1917; Brown University, Ph.D., 1926
- Charles Peter Beauchamp Jefferys, Master in History, St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.
University of Pennsylvania, A. B., 1921; Columbia University, A. M., 1922
- Archibald M. Langford, Dean and Head of Department of History, Peddie School, Hightstown, N. J.
Trinity College, B. A., 1897; New York Law School, LL. B., 1899
- Martha Lanier, Instructor in History, Miss Hutchison's School, Memphis, Tenn.
University of Chicago, Ph.B., 1919
- William Francis Looney, Junior Master in History, Public Latin School, Boston, Mass.
Harvard University, A. B., 1919; Boston University, A. M., 1920
- Andrew Duncan McIntosh, Master in History, Taft School, Watertown, Conn.
Yale University, B. A., 1903
- Walter Harrison Mohr, Chairman of Department of History, George School, George School, Pa.
Swarthmore College, A. B., 1914; University of Pennsylvania, A. M., 1921
- Thomas J. Murphy, Junior Master in History, English High School, Boston, Mass.
Boston University, A. B., 1908, and A. M., 1928
- Robert Cornelius Murray, Senior Master and Head of Department of History, Riverdale Country School, New York, N. Y.
Amherst College, A. B., 1910; Columbia University, A. M., 1912
- John Pettibone. Superintendent of Schools, New Milford, Conn.
Brown University, Ph.B., 1898
- Frank Wesley Pitman, Professor and Head of Department of History, Pomona College
Yale University, Ph.B., 1904, M. A., 1906, and Ph.D., 1914

- Guy Meredith Russell, Head of Department of History, Hackley School, Tarrytown, N. Y.
Yale University, B. A., 1910
- Margaret South, Teacher of American History, Newton High School, Newtonville, Mass.
Boston University, A. B., 1912, and A. M., 1918
- Wayne Edson Stevens, Assistant Professor of History, Dartmouth College
Knox College, A. B., 1913; University of Illinois, M. A., 1914, and Ph.D., 1916
- John G. Van Deusen.....Instructor in History, Columbia University
Ohio State University, A. B., 1913, and A. M., 1914; Columbia University, Ph.D., 1928
- George Washington VanVleck, Head of Department of History, Polytechnic Preparatory Country Day School, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Colgate University, S. B., 1909; New York University, Ph.D., 1918, and A. M., 1919
- Charles T. Wentworth, Master and Head of Department of History, Dorchester High School for Girls, Boston, Mass.
Harvard University, A. B., 1894, and A. M., 1895
- Lambert Frye Whetstone, Master in History, Episcopal Academy, Philadelphia, Pa.
Amherst College, B. S., 1916
- Frederick Raymond Whitman, Instructor in History, Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.
Princeton University, A. B., 1902, and A. M., 1905
- John Lincoln Williams, Instructor in History, North High School, Worcester, Mass.
Bates College, A. B., 1911; Clark University, A. M., 1925
- Jane Coughlin Wright, Head of Department of History, Central High School, Bridgeport, Conn.
Wesleyan University, Ph.D., 1897; Columbia University, A. M., 1923

ITALIAN

- George Livingstone Hamilton, Professor of Romance Languages and Literatures, Cornell University
Harvard University, A. B., 1895, and A. M., 1897; Columbia University, Ph.D., 1904
- Ida Prescott Clough, Head of Department of Latin and Instructor in German, Italian, and Spanish, Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn.
Radcliffe College, A. B., 1896, and A. M., 1900

LATIN

- Nelson Glenn McCrea, Anthon Professor of the Latin Language and Literature, Columbia University
Columbia University, A. B., 1885, A. M., 1886, and Ph.D., 1888
- Bernard Melzar Allen, Head of Department of Latin, Roxbury School, Cheshire, Conn.
Yale University, B. A., 1892
- Marguerite Fitzgerald Allen, Teacher of Latin, Rye Country Day School, Rye, N. Y.
Wellesley College, B. A., 1911; University of Pennsylvania, M. A., 1925

- Harrison Boyd Ash, Instructor in Latin, University of Pennsylvania
Colgate University, A. B., 1913; Syracuse University, A. M., 1922
- Alfred Howe Terry Bacon, Master in Greek and Latin, Taft School,
Watertown, Conn.
Yale University, B. A., 1914
- Theodora Baldwin, Instructor in Latin, Barnard School for Girls, New
York, N. Y.
Columbia University, A. B., 1900, A. M., 1902, and Ph.D., 1910
- John Edmund Barss, Head of Department of Latin, Loomis Institute,
Windsor, Conn.
Acadia University, B. A., 1891; Harvard University, A. B., 1892, and A. M.,
1893; Acadia University, Litt.D., 1916
- Ora M. Belden, Teacher of Latin, Rosemary Hall, Greenwich, Conn.
Smith College, A. B., 1914, and A. M., 1919
- M. Julia Bentley, Head of Department of Latin, Hughes High School,
Cincinnati, Ohio
University of Cincinnati, A. B., 1898, and A. M., 1910
- Josephine Genevieve Besaw, Assistant Principal and Head of Department
of Latin, Laurel School, Cleveland, Ohio.
Butler College, A. B., 1906; University of Chicago, A. B., 1907; Columbia
University, A. M., 1912
- Anna H. Blake, Instructor in Latin, Hathaway-Brown School, Cleveland,
Ohio
Vassar College, A. B., 1912; University of Chicago, A. M., 1914
- Josephine Pauline Bree, Instructor in Classics, Albertus Magnus College
Smith College, A. B., 1923; Yale University, M. A., 1927
- Charles Henry Breed, Headmaster, Blair Academy, Blairstown, N. J.
Princeton University, A. B., 1899, and A. M., 1902
- Flora Elizabeth Brewer, Teacher of Latin, Northrop Collegiate School,
Minneapolis, Minn.
University of Minnesota, B. A., 1897
- Mary Eloise Campbell.....Instructor in Classics, Hunter College
Columbia University, A. B., 1919, and A. M., 1920
- Ethel Leigh Chubb, Teacher of Latin and Greek, High School for Girls,
Philadelphia, Pa.
University of Toronto, A. B., 1906, and A. M., 1909; University of Pennsylvania,
Ph.D., 1920
- Laura Smith Clark, Head of Department of Latin, Hyde Park High
School, Boston, Mass.
Colby College, A. B., 1898
- Ernest Albert Coffin, Teacher of Greek and Latin, Hartford Public High
School, Hartford, Conn.
University of Toronto, B. A., 1902, and M. A., 1905
- Edith Morris Cook, Head of Department of Latin, Westtown School,
Westtown, Pa.
Colby College, A. B., 1898
- Edith Lyman Daniels, Teacher of Latin, Dearborn-Morgan School, Orange,
N. J.
Mount Holyoke College, B. A., 1902
- Irville F. Davidson.....Professor of Latin, St. Stephen's College
Harvard University, A. B., 1897; University of Chicago, A. M., 1908
- George Alexander Dawson, Teacher of Latin, Hill School, Pottstown, Pa.
Cornell University, A. B., 1909
- Emma Sheperd Day, Teacher of Latin, Central High School, Bridgeport,
Conn.
Mount Holyoke College, B. A., 1903

- Roy Joseph Deferrari, Professor and Head of Department of Greek and Latin, Catholic University of America
Dartmouth College, A. B., 1912; Princeton University, A. M., 1913, and Ph.D., 1915
- George Edward Dimock, Jr., Head of Department of Classics, Pingry School, Elizabeth, N. J.
Yale University, B. A., 1912, M. A., 1914, and Ph.D., 1916
- Howard Husted Dowlin, Teacher of Latin, University School, Cincinnati, Ohio
University of Pennsylvania, A. B., 1901
- Donald Blythe Durham, Professor of Greek and Latin, Hamilton College
Princeton University, A. B., 1905, A. M., 1906, and Ph.D., 1911
- Murray Barnson Emeneau.....Instructor in Latin, Yale University
Dalhousie University, B. A., 1923; Oxford University, B. A., 1926
- John Seddon Fleet, Head of Department of Latin, Culver Military Academy, Culver, Ind.
University of Virginia, B. A., 1901
- William Willard Flint, Jr., Teacher of Latin, St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.
Dartmouth College, A. B., 1912; Oxford University, B. A., 1916; Princeton University, Ph.D., 1921
- Noah Foss.....Assistant Headmaster, Blake School, Minneapolis, Minn.
Dartmouth College, A. B., 1910
- William Harold Foster, Head of Department of Latin, Country Day School, Kansas City, Mo.
Boston University, A. B., 1914
- Lincoln Depew Grannis, Head of Department of Latin, Williston Academy, Easthampton, Mass.
Yale University, B. A., 1906, and M. A., 1925
- Ruth Estelle Guernsey, Associate Principal, Oxford School, Hartford, Conn.
Columbia University, A. B., 1914, and A. M., 1918
- Robert Scovel Hendrickson, Teacher of Latin, Lawrenceville School, Lawrenceville, N. J.
Princeton University, A. B., 1913, and A. M., 1926
- William Lester Henry, Head of Department of Latin, Brunswick School, Greenwich, Conn.
Yale University, B. A., 1896
- Adelaide Johnson Howell, Assistant to the Principal and Teacher of Latin, Vail-Deane School, Elizabeth, N. J.
Mount Holyoke College, B. S., 1893
- George Edwin Howes, Dean and Garfield Professor of Ancient Languages, Williams College
Harvard University, A. B., 1886, A. M., 1890, and Ph.D., 1895
- James Patton Humphreys, Master of the Classics, Kent School, Kent, Conn.
Williams College, B. A., 1919
- Stephen Augustus Hurlbut, Teacher of Greek and Latin, St. Albans, Washington, D. C.
University of Wisconsin, B. A., 1901, and M. A., 1902
- Floyd Palmer Johnson, Head of Department of Latin, Germantown Academy, Philadelphia, Pa.
Cornell University, A. B., 1900

- Charles H. Jones, Associate Headmaster and Head of Department of Latin, Princeton Preparatory School, Princeton, N. J.
Princeton University, A. B., 1900
- Julia M. Jones, Teacher of Latin, Tower Hill School, Wilmington, Del.
Allegheny College, A. B., 1910; Syracuse University, M. A., 1920
- Isabel Dean Kadison.....Instructor in Classics, Hunter College
Columbia University, A. B., 1916, and A. M., 1926
- Clinton Walker Keyes, Assistant Professor of Greek and Latin, Columbia University
Princeton University, A. B., 1910, and Ph.D., 1913
- Mary Brosius Kirk, Head of Department of Latin, George School, George School, Pa.
Bryn Mawr College, A. B., 1897
- John Copeland Kirtland, Morison Professor of Latin, Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.
Hobart College, A. B., 1890, A. M., 1893, and L. H. D., 1915
- John Henry McCarthy, Head of Department of Classics, Hawken School, South Euclid, Ohio
St. Mary's University, B. A., 1905, and M. A., 1906
- Elizabeth McCausland, Head of Department of Latin, St. Margaret's School, Waterbury, Conn.
Colby College, A. B., 1919
- Frederick Ames McCollum, Head of Department of Classics, Shady Side Academy, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Colgate University, A. B., 1909
- Thomas Means.....Professor of Greek and Latin, Bowdoin College
Yale University, B. A., 1910, and M. A., 1915; Harvard University, A. M., 1926
- Preston Sumner Moulton, Head Master, Birmingham School, Birmingham, Pa.
Brown University, A. B., 1906
- Royal Case Nemiah, Professor of Greek and Latin, Dartmouth College
Yale University, B. A., 1912, and Ph.D., 1916
- Earle Winfield Peckham, Master in Classics, Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass.
Brown University, A. B., 1908, and A. M., 1909
- Lionel Denis Peterkin, Lecturer on Greek and Latin and Tutor in the Division of Ancient Languages and in English, Harvard University
Durham University, B. A., 1911, and M. A., 1920
- John Lewis Phillips, Instructor in Latin, Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.
Dartmouth College, A. B., 1894
- Irene Cecile Ringwood.....Assistant Professor of Greek, Vassar College
Vassar College, A. B., 1915; Columbia University, A. M., 1916, and Ph.D., 1927
- Robert W. Rosenberg, Teacher of Latin, Central High School, Springfield, Mass.
Yale University, B. A., 1908, and M. A., 1910
- Edward Thomas Russell, Head of Department of Latin, Gilman Country School, Baltimore, Md.
Princeton University, A. B., 1915
- Emily Ledyard Shields, Associate Professor of Latin, Smith College
Bryn Mawr College, A. B., 1905, and A. M., 1906; Johns Hopkins University, Ph.D., 1915

- Samuel Archibald Smith, Head Master and Teacher of Latin, Friends' Academy, Locust Valley, N. Y.
University of Michigan, A. B., 1894
- Evelyn Spring, Head of Departments of Greek and Latin, Baldwin School, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
Radcliffe College, A. B., 1909, A. M., 1913, and Ph.D., 1915
- Stephen Treat Stanley, Head of Department of Latin, Barnard School for Boys, New York, N. Y.
Williams College, B. A., 1907; College of Physicians and Surgeons, M. D., 1915
- Elizabeth Thomson Strong, Head of Department of Latin, Columbus School for Girls, Columbus, Ohio
Vassar College, A. B., 1908; Columbia University, A. M., 1924
- Irving Todd.....Instructor in Latin, Howe School, Howe, Ind.
Kenyon College, Ph.B., 1884, and A. M., 1898
- DuBois Tooker, Head of Department of Classics, Tome School, Port Deposit, Md.
Harvard University, A. B., 1894, and A. M., 1906; New York University, Ph.D., 1914
- Clifford Ross Tupper, Teacher of Latin, High School, Great Neck, N. Y.
Bowdoin College, A. B., 1921
- Minnie Estelle Waite, Teacher of Latin, Packer Collegiate Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.
New York State College for Teachers, Pd.B., 1895; Vassar College, A. B., 1903
- John William Henry Walden.....Reader for Harvard University
Harvard University, A. B., 1888, A. M., 1889, and Ph.D., 1891
- Vincent Ernest Walsh, Head of Department of Latin, Nichols School, Buffalo, N. Y.
Oxford University, A. A., 1895; Gregorian University, Ph.D., 1900
- Florence Waterman, Head of Department of Greek and Latin, Winsor School, Boston, Mass.
Western Reserve University, A. B., 1897, and A. M., 1916
- Christopher Frederick Webb, Head of Department of Latin, Greek, and Ancient History, Columbus Academy, Columbus, Ohio
- Shirley Howard Weber, Associate Professor of Classics, Princeton University
University of California, B. A., 1907, and M. A., 1914; Princeton University, Ph.D., 1917
- Pearl Cleveland Wilson.....Instructor in Classics, Hunter College
Vassar College, A. B., 1904; Columbia University, A. M., 1905, and Ph.D., 1917

THREE-YEAR AND FOUR-YEAR LATIN

Comprehensive Examination—Plan A Books

- Earl Wesley Taylor, Master in Latin and English, Roxbury Latin School, West Roxbury, Mass.
University of Rochester, A. B., 1907; Harvard University, A. M., 1911
- Mary Adèle Allen, Head of Department of Classics, High School, Holyoke, Mass.
Smith College, A. B., 1886
- Herbert Percy Arnold, Head of Department of Latin, Northside School, Williamstown, Mass.
Harvard University, A. B., 1906, and A. M., 1907

- Minnie Ada Beckwith, Associate Head and Teacher of Latin, Baldwin School, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
University of Chicago, A. B., 1902
- Alfred Raymond Bellinger, Assistant Professor of Greek and Latin, Yale University
Yale University, B. A., 1917, and Ph.D., 1925
- Henry Newpher Bowman, Head of Department of Latin, Mohonk School, Mohonk Lake, N. Y.
Franklin and Marshall College, B. A., 1914; Princeton University, A. M., 1915
- Edmund Samuel Carr, Master in Latin, Salisbury School, Salisbury, Conn.
Trinity College, B. A., 1905
- James Leon Chamberlain, Head of Department of Latin, Kew-Forest School, Forest Hills, N. Y.
Amherst College, A. B., 1889; Harvard University, A. M., 1896
- Ida Prescott Clough, Head of Department of Latin and Instructor in German, Italian, and Spanish, Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn.
Radcliffe College, A. B., 1896, and A. M., 1900
- Frank Hewitt Cowles.....Professor of Latin, College of Wooster
College of Wooster, A. B., 1907; Cornell University, Ph.D., 1916
- Edward Day Curtis, Teacher of Latin, Lawrenceville School, Lawrenceville, N. J.
Syracuse University, A. B., 1903, and A. M., 1904
- Irving Comes Demarest, Head of Department of Latin, Montgomery School, Wynnewood, Pa.
Columbia University, A. B., 1908, and A. M., 1909
- William Joseph Dooling, Junior Master in Latin, English High School, Boston, Mass.
Holy Cross College, A. B., 1914
- Alberta Mildred Franklin.....Professor of Classics, Wilson College
Wellesley College, A. B., 1904; Columbia University, A. M., 1909, and Ph.D., 1921
- Walter Houghton Freeman, Director of Latin, Packer Collegiate Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Harvard University, A. B., 1905, A. M., 1906, and Ph.D., 1912
- Henry Rozalvin Gardner, Head of Department of Ancient Languages, Public Latin School, Boston, Mass.
Harvard University, A. B., 1903, and A. M., 1904
- Walter Hamilton Gillespie, Instructor in Latin, Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.
University of Toronto, B. A., 1894; Harvard University, A. M., 1896, and Ph.D., 1900
- Francis Richard Borrowm Godolphin, Instructor in Classics, Princeton University
Princeton University, A. B., 1924; New York University, A. M., 1926
- Florence Alden Gragg.....Professor of Latin, Smith College
Radcliffe College, A. B., 1899, A. M., 1906, and Ph.D., 1908
- Ella Catherine Greene, Teacher of Latin and Greek, Ethical Culture School, New York, N. Y.
Vassar College, A. B., 1887
- Albert Arthur Hamblen, Head of Department of Latin, Lawrenceville School, Lawrenceville, N. J.
Princeton University, A. B., 1905, and A. M., 1908; University of Pennsylvania, Ph.D., 1923
- Gertrude Heald, Assistant Principal and Instructor in Latin, Buffalo Seminary, Buffalo, N. Y.
Mount Holyoke College, B. A., 1903

- Helen Fairbanks Hill, Head of Department of Latin, Rogers Hall, Lowell, Mass.
Smith College, A. B., 1903
- Lida Brown Johnston, Head of Department of Latin, Winchester School, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Vassar College, A. B., 1909
- George Albright Land, Head of Department of Latin, Newton High School, Newtonville, Mass.
Franklin and Marshall College, A. B., 1905; Cornell University, Ph.D., 1913
- George Eaton Lane, Head of Department of Latin, Thayer Academy, South Braintree, Mass.
Harvard University, A. B., 1913; Columbia University, A. M., 1920
- Helen Hull Law, Assistant Professor of Latin and Greek, Wellesley College, Vassar College, A. B., 1911, and A. M., 1912; University of Chicago, Ph.D., 1920
- Mary Belle McElwain.....Professor of Latin, Smith College
Wilson College, A. B., 1895; Cornell University, A. M., 1909, and Ph.D., 1910
- Hazel Dunlap McKee, Assistant Principal and Head of Department of Latin, Tudor Hall School for Girls, Indianapolis, Ind.
Vassar College, A. B., 1906, and A. M., 1907
- John Douglas McKinley, Teacher of Latin, Classical High School, Worcester, Mass.
Harvard University, A. B., 1915, and A. M., 1916
- Knower Mills.....Teacher of Latin, Loomis Institute, Windsor, Conn.
Harvard University, A. B., 1907
- Benjamin Wiestling Mitchell, Professor of Latin and Head of Department of Ancient and Modern Languages, Central High School, Philadelphia, Pa.
Princeton University, A. B., 1883, and A. M., 1884; Washington and Jefferson College, Ph.D., 1888
- Sarah Morris, Instructor in Latin, Wilkes-Barre Institute, Forty Fort, Pa.
Vassar College, A. B., 1906, and A. M., 1908
- Fred J. Nash, Head of Department of Latin, High School, Malden, Mass.
Yale University, B. A., 1900
- Samuel Hart Newhall, Head of Department of Latin, Haverford School, Haverford, Pa.
Harvard University, A. B., 1907, A. M., 1908, and Ph.D., 1913
- Edward Wilber Nichols, Professor of Classics, Dalhousie University
Dalhousie University, B. A., 1906, and M. A., 1910; Yale University, Ph.D., 1913
- Alfred Edwin Porter, Head of Department of Latin, High School, New Haven, Conn.
Amherst College, A. B., 1898; Harvard University, A. M., 1900
- Adeline Gertrude Simmons, Head of Department of Ancient Languages, Girls' Latin School, Boston, Mass.
Smith College, A. B., 1891; Columbia University, A. M., 1916
- Howard Taylor Smith, Head of Department of Classics, Milton Academy, Milton, Mass.
Oberlin College, A. B., 1910; Harvard University, A. M., 1913
- Mark Wallace Sweetland, Head of Department of Latin, Peddie School, Hightstown, N. J.
University of Rochester, A. B., 1907; Princeton University, A. M., 1925
- Elizabeth Tappan.....Assistant Professor of Latin, Vassar College
Bryn Mawr College, A. B., 1910; Johns Hopkins University, Ph.D., 1923
- Garret Stephen Voorhees, Head of Department of Classics, Kent School, Kent, Conn.
Princeton University, A. B., 1899, and A. M., 1903

- Alice Northrop Wackerhagen, Head of Department of Latin, Kemper Hall, Kenosha, Wis.
Vassar College, A. B., 1913
- Albert Ladd Waldron, Head of Department of Latin, University School, Cleveland, Ohio.
Harvard University, A. B., 1902; Columbia University, A. M., 1913
- Arthur Williams, Master in Latin, Hotchkiss School, Lakeville, Conn.
Northwestern University, A. B., 1910, and A. M., 1911
- Charles Fenno Winslow, Master in Latin and Greek, Public Latin School, Boston, Mass.
Harvard University, A. B., 1891, and A. M., 1895
- Ellen K. Wuori, Head of Department of Latin, Northampton School for Girls, Northampton, Mass.
Columbia University, A. B., 1925
- Grey Huntingford Wyman, Head of Department of Latin, Mercersburg Academy, Mercersburg, Pa.
Brown University, A. B., 1908; Columbia University, LL. B., 1917

TWO-YEAR, THREE-YEAR, AND FOUR-YEAR LATIN

Comprehensive Examination—Plan B Books

- Cornelia Catlin Coulter, Professor of Latin, Mount Holyoke College
Washington University, A. B., 1907; Bryn Mawr College, Ph.D., 1911
- Frank May Benton, Instructor in Latin, Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.
Richmond College, A. B., 1912
- Philip Henry Brodie, Head of Department of Latin, Canterbury School, New Milford, Conn.
Oxford University, B. A., 1916, B. Sc., 1917, and M. A., 1922
- Blanche Elizabeth Mae Brotherton, Associate Professor of Latin, Mount Holyoke College
Smith College, A. B., 1915; University of Chicago, A. M., 1918, and Ph.D., 1921
- Sally Belt Cady, Head of Department of Latin, Miss Chapin's School, New York, N. Y.
University of St. Andrews, L. L. A., 1901
- Ralph Maurice Corson, Junior Master in Latin and German, Public Latin School, Boston, Mass.
Harvard University, A. B., 1908
- Philip Haldane Davis, Acting Associate Professor of Latin and Greek, Vassar College
Princeton University, A. B., 1921, and A. M., 1922
- Cecil Thayer Derry, Head Master's Assistant in charge of Department of Latin, High and Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.
Harvard University, A. B., 1903, and A. M., 1904
- Frederic Joseph De Veau, Head of Department of Latin, Groton School, Groton, Mass.
Harvard University, A. B., 1918, and LL. B., 1923
- Frederick James Doolittle, Head of Department of Ancient Languages, Episcopal Academy, Philadelphia, Pa.
Kenyon College, A. B., 1894

- Anna Teresa Doyle, Head of Department of Latin, High School, Meriden, Conn.
Smith College, A. B., 1914
- Caroline Rebecca Fletcher, Associate Professor of Latin, Wellesley College
Wellesley College, B. A., 1889; Radcliffe College, A. M., 1899
- Clarence Willard Gleason, Master in Greek and Latin, Roxbury Latin School, West Roxbury, Mass.
Harvard University, A. B., 1888, and A. M., 1889
- Royal Arthur Grosenbaugh, Head of Department of Latin, High School, East Orange, N. J.
Albion College, A. B., 1901; Harvard University, A. B., 1902, and A. M., 1903
- Marjorie Hiscox.....Principal, Collegiate School, Louisville, Ky.
Vassar College, A. B., 1905, and A. M., 1908
- Robert L. Hobbs, Head of Department of Latin, St. Louis Country Day School, St. Louis, Mo.
Harvard University, A. B., 1917
- Franklin A. Kuller, Head of Department of Latin, Friends School, Baltimore, Md.
Dickinson College, A. B., 1914, and A. M., 1915
- Margaret Elinor Layman, Teacher of Greek and Latin, Walnut Hills High School, Cincinnati, Ohio
University of Cincinnati, A. B., 1891, and A. M., 1897
- Helen McClees, Instructor in Greek and Latin, Columbia University
Ohio State University, B. A., 1910; Columbia University, A. M., 1912, and Ph.D., 1920
- Harriet Emma McKee, Head of Department of Latin and Greek, Walnut Hill School, Natick, Mass.
Vassar College, A. B., 1914; Columbia University, A. M., 1915
- Anne Kip Miller, Head of Department of Latin, High School, Plainfield, N. J.
Wellesley College, B. A., 1902
- Jane Wood Perkins, Instructor in Latin, High School, Brookline, Mass.
Vassar College, A. B., 1906
- Ralph Millard Small, Vice-Principal and Head of Department of Latin, B. M. C. Durfee High School, Fall River, Mass.
Bowdoin College, A. B., 1907
- Evelyn M. Stowe, Head of Department of Latin, Bancroft School, Worcester, Mass.
Vassar College, A. B., 1914
- Howard Stanley Stuckey, Instructor in Latin, Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.
Princeton University, A. B., 1908, and A. M., 1915
- Eugene Tavenner, Professor of Latin and Greek, Washington University
Columbia University, A. B., 1901, A. M., 1903, and Ph.D. 1916
- Kate Goodman Umstead, Instructor in Latin, Ethel Walker School, Simsbury, Conn.
Duke University, A. B., 1918, and M. A., 1925
- Dorothy Whitman, Head of Department of Latin, Centenary Collegiate Institute, Hackettstown, N. J.
Vassar College, A. B., 1914
- Frederick Warren Wright, Associate Professor of Latin, Smith College
Wesleyan University, B. A., 1906; Harvard University, A. M., 1908; Princeton University, Ph.D., 1910

MATHEMATICS—ELEMENTARY ALGEBRA

- William Raymond Longley, Professor of Mathematics, Yale University
Butler College, A. B., 1902; University of Chicago, S. B., 1903, S. M., 1905,
and Ph.D., 1906
- Anna Harris Andrews, Teacher of Mathematics, Hartford Public High
School, Hartford, Conn.
Wesleyan University, Ph.B., 1890
- Grace Sylvia Barker, Head of Department of Mathematics, Baldwin School,
Bryn Mawr, Pa.
Colorado College, A. B., 1907
- Josiah Bartlett, Head of Department of Mathematics, Gilman Country
School, Baltimore, Md.
Brown University, Ph.B., 1888, and A. M., 1898
- Bancroft Huntington Brown, Assistant Professor of Mathematics, Dart-
mouth College
Brown University, A. B., 1916, and A. M., 1917; Harvard University, Ph.D.,
1922
- Winburn Scott Cannell, Junior Master in Mathematics, Public Latin School,
Boston, Mass.
Tufts College, A. B., 1903
- George Gailey Chambers, Professor of Mathematics, University of
Pennsylvania
Dickinson College, A. B., 1902; University of Pennsylvania, Ph.D., 1908;
Dickinson College, Sc.D., 1925
- Lennie Phoebe Copeland, Assistant Professor of Mathematics, Wellesley
College
University of Maine, B. S., 1904; Wellesley College, M. A., 1911; University
of Pennsylvania, Ph.D., 1913
- Annie Wilson Doughty, Teacher of Mathematics, Dana Hall, Wellesley,
Mass.
Cornell University, A. B., 1908; Radcliffe College, A. M., 1913
- Margaret Jane Griffith, Head of Department of Mathematics, Girls' Latin
School, Boston, Mass.
Radcliffe College, A. B., 1902, and A. M., 1910; Harvard University, Ed. M.,
1925
- Donald Edward McCormick, Head of Department of Mathematics,
William Penn Charter School, Philadelphia, Pa.
Bowdoin College, A. B., 1903
- Virgil S. Mallory, Head of Department of Mathematics, High School,
East Orange, N. J.
Columbia University, A. B., 1914, and A. M., 1919
- Ulric Brower Mather, Senior Master and Head of Department of Mathe-
matics, Loomis Institute, Windsor, Conn.
Yale University, Ph.B., 1904
- Frederick William Owens, Head of Department of Mathematics, Penn-
sylvania State College
University of Kansas, B. S., and M. S., 1902; University of Chicago, Ph. D.,
1907
- Lemuel Gardner Pettee, Head of Department of Mathematics, Westminster
School, Simsbury, Conn.
Yale University, B. A., 1898, and M. A., 1903
- Ernest Elkanah Rich, Head of Department of Mathematics, Lawrenceville
School, Lawrenceville, N. J.
Worcester Polytechnic Institute, B. S., 1899
- Alexander C. Robinson, Head of Department of Mathematics, Friends
Select School, Philadelphia, Pa.
Pacific University, A. B., 1910

- Ezra Pike Rounds, Instructor in Mathematics, Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.
Bowdoin College, A. B., 1920
- William George Shute, Head of Department of Mathematics, Choate School, Wallingford, Conn.
Wesleyan University, B. S., 1911
- Clinton Irving Smallman, Assistant Headmaster and Head of Departments of Mathematics and Science, Pingry School, Elizabeth, N. J.
Norwich University, B. S., 1914
- Agnes Pickett Smith, Head of Department of Mathematics, St. Timothy's School, Catonsville, Md.
Bryn Mawr College, A. B., 1916
- Ruth Draemel Stephens, Head of Department of Mathematics, Summit School, St. Paul, Minn.
University of Minnesota, B. A., 1916
- Oswald Tower, Instructor in Mathematics, Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.
Williams College, B. A., 1907
- George Race Wilson, Master in Mathematics, Taft School, Watertown, Conn.
Middlebury College, A. B., 1904
- Helen Wright, Head of Department of Mathematics, Santa Barbara Girls' School, Santa Barbara, Cal.
Smith College, A. B., 1905

MATHEMATICS—PLANE GEOMETRY

- Virgil Snyder.....Professor of Mathematics, Cornell University
Iowa State College, B. S., 1889; University of Göttingen, Ph.D., 1894
- Fred Davis Aldrich, Senior Master and Head of Department of Mathematics, Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass.
Brown University, A. B., 1895, and A. M., 1908
- Lucy Edna Allen, Head of Department of Mathematics, Thayer Academy, South Braintree, Mass.
- Vevia Blair, Head of Department of Mathematics, Horace Mann School for Girls, New York, N. Y.
Columbia University, S. B., 1917, and A. M., 1920
- Arthur Eli Booth, Head of Department of Mathematics, High School, New Haven, Conn.
Yale University, Ph.B., 1891, and C. E., 1893
- Muriel Bowden, Teacher of Mathematics, Brearley School, New York, N. Y.
Columbia University, S. B., 1914
- Herman Price Breininger, Master in Mathematics, Germantown Friends' School, Philadelphia, Pa.
Junata College, A. B., 1917
- Elmer Garfield Brennon, Junior Master in Mathematics, High School, Lowell, Mass.
Dartmouth College, A. B., 1904
- Calvin Austin Brown, Head of Department of Mathematics, Mercersburg Academy, Mercersburg, Pa.
Franklin and Marshall College, A. B., 1903, and Ph.D., 1922
- Irene Herbert Brown, Head of Department of Mathematics, Castilleja School, Palo Alto, Cal.
Mount Holyoke College, B. A., 1911

- Maria Louise Carr, Head of Department of Mathematics, Senior High School, Wellesley, Mass.
Radcliffe College, A. B., 1899
- Walter Buckingham Carver, Professor of Mathematics, Cornell University
Dickinson College, Ph.B., 1899; Johns Hopkins University, Ph.D., 1904
- George Haliburton Crandall, Head of Department of Mathematics, Culver Military Academy, Culver, Ind.
Amherst College, A. B., 1892; Harvard University, A. M., 1894
- Guy Hebard Eaton, Instructor in Mathematics, Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.
St. Lawrence University, B. A., 1903
- David Campbell Eipper, Head of Department of Mathematics and Physics, Berkshire School, Sheffield, Mass.
Harvard University, A. B., 1908
- Joe Garner Estill, Senior Master and Head of Department of Mathematics, Hotchkiss School, Lakeville, Conn.
Yale University, B. A., 1891, and M. A., 1897
- Alice Whitney Farrar, Head of Department of Mathematics, High School, Brockton, Mass.
Wellesley College, B. A., 1908
- Archer L. Faxon, Junior Master in Mathematics, Public Latin School, Boston, Mass.
Yale University, B. A., 1893
- Frederick Fraser Master in Mathematics, Hill School, Pottstown, Pa.
Harvard University, A. B., 1906
- Ruth Harvey Hall, Head of Department of Mathematics, Rosemary Hall, Greenwich, Conn.
Brown University, A. B., 1917
- Leslie Starr Hyatt, Instructor in Mathematics, Peddie School, Hightstown, N. J.
Pennsylvania Military College, C. E., 1911
- Winfred Inglis, Head of Department of Mathematics, Newark Academy, Newark, N. J.
Cooper Union, B. S., 1908
- Edmund Scudder Jamieson, Head Master and Teacher of Mathematics, Howe School, Howe, Ind.
Princeton University, A. B., 1907
- Everett Stanley Kelson, Instructor in Mathematics, William Penn Charter School, Philadelphia, Pa.
Colby College, B. S., 1914; University of Pennsylvania, A. M., 1924
- John Robert Kline, Assistant Professor of Mathematics, University of Pennsylvania
Muhlenberg College, A. B., 1912; University of Pennsylvania, Ph.D., 1916
- Louis Augustine McCoy, Junior Master in Mathematics, English High School, Boston, Mass.
Brown University, A. B., 1909, and A. M., 1910
- Albert Eugene Meder, Jr., Instructor in Mathematics, Rutgers University
Columbia University, A. B., 1922, and A. M., 1923
- Charles Henry Mergendahl, Head of Department of Mathematics, Newton High School, Newtonville, Mass.
Tufts College, B. S., 1911; Harvard University, Ed. M., 1924
- William Hugh Mitchell, Head of Department of Mathematics, Nichols School, Buffalo, N. Y.
Dartmouth College, A. B., 1898, and A. M., 1904
- Emerson Boyd Morrow, Head Master, Gilman Country School, Baltimore, Md.
Princeton University, A. B., 1904, and A. M., 1905

- Esther Eunice Morse, Teacher of Mathematics, High and Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.
Boston University, A. B., 1908, and A. M., 1923; Harvard University, Ed. M., 1927
- Evan Albert Nason, Head of Department of Mathematics, Albany Academy, Albany, N. Y.
Bowdoin College, A. B., 1914
- Florence Eva Paine, Head of Department of Mathematics, Bradford Academy, Bradford, Mass.
Smith College, A. B., 1909; Columbia University, A. M., 1919; Harvard University, Ed. M., 1927
- Herbert Russell Peirce, Head of Department of Mathematics, Noble and Greenough School, Dedham, Mass.
Tufts College, A. B., 1902
- Susan Miller Rambo, Associate Professor of Mathematics, Smith College
Smith College, A. B., 1905, and A. M., 1913; University of Michigan, Ph.D., 1920
- George Henry Selleck, Instructor in Mathematics, Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.
Williams College, B. A., 1888
- Charles Sawyer Shinn, Master in Mathematics, Episcopal Academy, Philadelphia, Pa.
Brown University, Ph.B., 1906, and A. M., 1907; Temple University, LL. B., 1916
- Winfield Michael Sides, Instructor in Mathematics, Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.
Pennsylvania State College, B. S., 1915
- Paul Wendell Waterman, Head of Department of Mathematics, Milwaukee Country Day School, Milwaukee, Wis.
University of Vermont, Ph.B., 1912
- Ruby Willis, Head of Department of Mathematics, Walnut Hill School, Natick, Mass.
Wellesley College, B. A., 1909
- Mabel Minerva Young, Associate Professor of Mathematics, Wellesley College
Wellesley College, B. A., 1898; Columbia University, A. M., 1899; Johns Hopkins University, Ph.D., 1914

MATHEMATICS—ADVANCED

- Ralph Dennison Beetle... Professor of Mathematics, Dartmouth College
Dartmouth College, A. B., 1906, and A. M., 1911; Princeton University, Ph.D., 1914
- James Abraham Adams, Head of Department of Mathematics, Wyoming Seminary, Kingston, Pa.
University of Maine, A. B., 1915
- Guy Cleveland Blodgett, Junior Master in Mathematics, Mechanic Arts High School, Boston, Mass.
Dartmouth College, B. S., 1908
- Gordon Mervin Browne, Head of Department of Mathematics, St. Louis Country Day School, St. Louis, Mo.
Southern Illinois State Normal University, B. Ed., 1914; Harvard University, A. B., 1916
- George Macfeely Conwell, Master in Mathematics, St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.
Princeton University, A. B., 1905, A. M., 1906, and Ph.D., 1908
- Cecil Andrew Ewing, Head of Department of Mathematics, Tome School, Port Deposit, Md.
Dickinson College, A. B., 1898

- Ray Dwinell Farnsworth, Head of Department of Mathematics, Chauncy Hall School, Boston, Mass.
Tufts College, A. B., 1909
- John R. Gardner, Teacher of Mathematics, Allen-Stevenson School, New York, N. Y.
Upper Iowa University, B. S., 1890; State University of Iowa, C. E., 1894;
Upper Iowa University, M. S., 1900
- Lilian Holbrooke, Instructor in Mathematics, Hartford Public High School, Hartford, Conn.
Smith College, A. B., 1902
- Islay Francis McCormick, Head Master, Albany Academy, Albany, N. Y.
Bowdoin College, A. B., 1900; Harvard University, A. B., 1902; New York State College for Teachers, Pd.D., 1925
- Gordon Richard Mirick, Teacher of Mathematics, Lincoln School, New York, N. Y.
University of Michigan, A. B., 1917, and A. M., 1923
- Honora E. Mulnhill, Head of Department of Mathematics, Warren Harding High School, Bridgeport, Conn.
Smith College, A. B., 1909; New York University, M. A., 1927
- Carroll Goulding Ross, Teacher of Mathematics, Mount Hermon School, Mount Hermon, Mass.
Middlebury College, A. B., 1916; University of Michigan, M. A., 1923
- George Rutledge, Assistant Professor of Mathematics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology
University of Illinois, A. B., 1910, A. M., 1912, and Ph.D., 1915
- Elmer Irwin Shepard, Assistant Professor of Mathematics, Williams College
Williams College, B. A., 1900, and M. A., 1904
- William Mackey Smith, Professor of Mathematics, Lafayette College
Lafayette College, Ph.B., 1903; Columbia University, Ph.D., 1909
- James Sturdevant Taylor, Associate Professor of Mathematics, University of Pittsburgh
University of California, A. B., 1916, A. M., 1917, and Ph.D., 1918
- Albert Clinton Tyler, Head Master and Teacher of Mathematics, Providence Country Day School, East Providence, R. I.
Princeton University, A. B., 1897
- Volney Hunter Wells, Assistant Professor of Mathematics, Williams College
Olivet College, A. B., 1909; University of Michigan, Ph.D., 1916
- Samuel Demitry Zeldin, Instructor in Mathematics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology
Clark University, Ph.D., 1917

COMPREHENSIVE EXAMINATION IN MATHEMATICS

- Eleanor Catherine Doak, Professor of Mathematics, Mount Holyoke College
Coates College, A. B., 1892; University of Chicago, Ph.B., 1901
- Ethel Louise Anderton, Assistant Professor of Mathematics, Smith College
Wellesley College, B. A., 1911; Yale University, M. A., 1922, and Ph.D., 1925
- Clara Latimer Bacon.....Professor of Mathematics, Goucher College
Wellesley College, B. A., 1890; University of Chicago, A. M., 1904; Johns Hopkins University, Ph.D., 1911
- Eleanor Elizabeth Churchill, Head of Department of Mathematics, Berkeley Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Cornell University, A. B., 1908, and A. M., 1926

- Jared William Davis, Junior Master in Mathematics, Dorchester High School for Boys, Boston, Mass.
Brown University, A. B., 1906; Yale University, M. A., 1912
- Josephine B. Emerson, Head of Department of Mathematics, Kent Place, Summit, N. J.
Smith College, A. B., 1908
- Louise Agnes Forrest, Teacher of Mathematics, Memorial High School, Boston, Mass.
Boston University, A. B., 1911
- Temple Rice Hollcroft.....Professor of Mathematics, Wells College
Hanover College, S. B., 1912, and A. B., 1914; University of Kentucky, A. M., 1915; Cornell University, Ph.D., 1917
- Ethel L. Jarrett, Head of Department of Mathematics, Chicago Latin School for Girls, Chicago, Ill.
Cornell University, A. B., 1908
- E. Elizabeth Kurtz, Teacher of Mathematics, Lower Merion Senior High School, Ardmore, Pa.
Mount Holyoke College, B. A., 1922
- Gertrude E. Preston, Head of Department of Mathematics, Dana Hall, Wellesley, Mass.
State University of Iowa, Ph.B., 1898; Columbia University, A. M., 1911
- Clara Eliza Smith.....Professor of Mathematics, Wellesley College
Mount Holyoke College, B. A., 1902; Yale University, Ph. D., 1904
- Gertrude Smith.....Assistant Professor of Mathematics, Vassar College
Vassar College, A. B., 1897, and A. M., 1903
- Leland William Smith, Teacher of Mathematics, Central High School, Springfield, Mass.
Harvard University, A. B., 1920
- Maude Somerville Tomlin, Head of Department of Mathematics, Laurel School, Cleveland, Ohio
Smith College, A. B., 1908
- Albert Harris Wilson, Associate Professor of Mathematics, Haverford College
Vanderbilt University, S. B., 1892, and S. M., 1893; University of Chicago, Ph.D., 1911

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

- Oscar Diedrich von Engeln, Professor of Physical Geography, Cornell University
Cornell University, A. B., 1908, and Ph.D., 1911
- Earl Brown Slack, Chairman of Department of Physical Science, Washington Irving High School, New York, N. Y.
Union University, A. B., 1901; New York State College for Teachers, Ph.B., 1902; New York University, M. S., 1914

PHYSICS

- Robert Alexander Patterson, Professor of Physics, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute
Yale University, B. A., 1911, M. A., 1912, and Ph.D., 1915
- Joseph Melville Arthur, Master in Science, Tome School, Port Deposit, Md.
Dickinson College, Ph.B., 1902

- Sidney Aylmer-Small, Master in Science, Trinity School, New York, N. Y.
Columbia University, E. E., 1899
- Frederick May Boyce, Instructor in Physics, Phillips Academy, Andover,
Mass.
Brown University, Ph.B., and A. M., 1909
- Burton Lane Cushing, Junior Master in Science, Mechanic Arts High
School, Boston, Mass.
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, S. B., 1913; Harvard University, Ed. M.,
1926
- Fanny Cook Gates, Teacher of Physics, Brearley School, New York, N. Y.
Northwestern University, B. S., 1894, and M. S., 1895; University of Pennsyl-
vania. Ph.D., 1909
- Roberta Isabell Gilmore, Teacher of Physics and Geometry, Ethel Walker
School, Simsbury, Conn.
Swarthmore College, A. B., 1921
- Wilmarth Irving Jacobs, Head of Department of Physics, Mercersburg
Academy, Mercersburg, Pa.
Clark University, A. B., 1915; Harvard University, Ed. M., 1928
- Charles James Keppel, Head of Department of Science, Cranbrook School,
Birmingham, Mich.
Colby College, B. S., 1913; New York University, A. M., 1925
- Homer Williamson LeSourd, Head of Department of Science, Milton
Academy, Milton, Mass.
Ohio Wesleyan University, B. S., 1898; Harvard University, A. M., 1901
- Fred Robinson Miller, Master and Head of Department of Science, English
High School, Boston, Mass.
Boston University, A. B., 1894
- Winnifred Mary Prouse, Teacher of Science, St. Agatha, New York, N. Y.
University of London, B. Sc., 1898
- Justin Mark Ricker, Head of Department of Science, Warren Harding
High School, Bridgeport, Conn.
Middlebury College, A. B., 1906; New York University, A. M., 1923
- Sarena Valentine Roome, Instructor in Physics, Packer Collegiate Institute,
Brooklyn, N. Y.
Columbia University, A. B., 1915
- Ethel Vaughan Sampson, Teacher of Physics, High and Latin School,
Cambridge, Mass.
Radcliffe College, A. B., 1899
- Harry Melvin Scarborough, Executive Officer, New York Military Acad-
emy, Cornwall, N. Y.
Dickinson College, Ph.B., 1906
- Norman W. Swayne, Instructor in Chemistry and Physics, George School,
George School, Pa.
Swarthmore College, A. B., 1908
- Joseph William Tanch, Assistant Professor of Physics, Dartmouth College
Acadia University, B. S., 1912; Yale University, Ph.D., 1919
- Gilbert Tolman, Teacher of Physics, Blair Academy, Blairstown, N. J.
University of Maine, B. M. E., 1896; Columbia University, A. M., 1901
- J. Herbert Ward, Senior Master in Science, Classical High School, Provi-
dence, R. I.
Brown University, Ph.B., 1901
- Lawrence Norman Wight, Head of Department of Science, William Penn
Charter School, Philadelphia, Pa.
Bates College, A. B., 1907; Brown University, A. M., 1908

SPANISH

- Louis Imbert.....Assistant Professor of Spanish, Columbia University
University of Missouri, A. B., 1906, and A. M., 1907
- Lula Giralda Adams, Instructor in Spanish, High School, Brookline,
Mass.
Wesleyan University, Ph.B., 1895
- Ramiro Arratia.....Instructor in Spanish, Temple University
University of Santiago de Chile, Ph.B., 1916; Columbia University, A. M., 1927
- Lewis Edward Brett, Assistant Professor of Romanic Languages, Williams
College
Harvard University, A. B., 1917, and A. M., 1920
- Ernest James Hall.....Assistant Professor of Spanish, Yale University
Harvard University, A. B., 1907
- Benjamin Frank Kulp, Head of Department of Spanish, Mercersburg
Academy, Mercersburg, Pa.
Gettysburg College, B. A., 1915, and M. A., 1918
- Ruth Lansing, Assistant Professor of Romance Languages, Simmons
College
Radeliffe College, A. B., 1908, A. M., 1909, and Ph.D., 1914
- Wilbur H. Oda, Senior Master in Modern Languages, Germantown Acad-
emy, Philadelphia, Pa.
Oberlin College, A. B., 1919; University of Pennsylvania, A. M., 1926
- Emmett Gold Routt, Head of Department of Spanish, Polytechnic Prepara-
tory Country Day School, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Davidson College, A. B., 1910
- Frederick Courtney Tarr, Associate Professor of Spanish, Princeton
University
Johns Hopkins University, A. M., 1917; Princeton University, Ph.D., 1921
- David Albert Tirrell, Instructor in Modern Languages, Kent School, Kent,
Conn.
Harvard University, A. B., 1918
- José Francisco de Villafranca, Head of Department of Modern Languages,
High School, Meriden, Conn.
- Chester Monroe Walch, Chairman of Department of French, Hartford
Public High School, Hartford, Conn.
Middlebury College, A. B., 1907, and A. M., 1911
- Harold Frederic Walker, Head of Department of Modern Languages,
Blair Academy, Blairstown, N. J.
Williams College, B. A., 1908

APPENDIX C

CLASSIFICATION OF CANDIDATES EXAMINED IN JUNE 1928

ACCORDING TO

- A. Location of Examination Centers**
- B. Residence**
- C. Age**
- D. Institutions Which Candidates Wished to Enter**
- E. Educational Institutions Last Attended**

TABLE XXII

CANDIDATES CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO EXAMINATION CENTER

	PLAN A		PLAN B		SCHOLASTIC APTITUDE TEST ONLY		TOTAL
	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	
ALABAMA							
Birmingham	5	6	2	3	...	...	16
Montgomery	4	3	...	2	1	...	10
ARIZONA							
Flagstaff	18	...	...	1	...	...	19
ARKANSAS							
Little Rock.....	4	1	1	11	1	...	18
CALIFORNIA							
Berkeley	77	68	2	5	1	...	153
Carpinteria	32	...	6	...	...	...	38
Claremont	43	1	...	...	...	...	44
La Jolla	9	4	...	2	...	...	15
Los Angeles.....	104	52	2	4	...	...	162
Ojai	60	1	...	...	...	...	61
San Francisco...	13	14	...	2	...	...	29
San Rafael	67	12	2	2	...	...	83
Santa Barbara ..	...	24	...	...	...	...	24
Stanford Univer- sity	11	20	1	4	...	1	37
CANAL ZONE							
Balboa Heights..	6	1	...	...	...	1	8
COLORADO							
Denver	18	15	4	7	1	1	46
CONNECTICUT							
Bridgeport	45	22	8	15	4	1	95
Bristol	3	5	1	7	1	...	17
Cheshire	102	...	1	...	2	...	105
Danbury	13	1	6	4	...	...	24
Derby	31	...	2	2	...	1	36
Greenwich	22	116	2	12	...	...	152
Hartford	209	74	17	32	5	2	339
Kent	136	...	...	...	...	...	136
Lakeville	225	...	...	...	...	...	225
Meriden	6	1	2	6	...	...	15
Middlebury .....	...	...	...	3	...	...	3
Middletown	17	2	1	4	1	...	25
Milford	79	...	2	...	...	...	81
New Haven.....	431	27	20	50	...	2	530
New London....	13	2	5	...	5	...	25
New Milford....	45	...	...	2	1	...	48
Norwalk	13	10	...	18	...	1	42
Norwich	10	...	9	5	...	...	24
Pomfret Center.	70	...	...	...	1	...	71
Ridgefield	28	...	...	...	...	...	28
Rockville	6	3	...	1	...	...	10
Salisbury	54	...	1	...	...	...	55
Simsbury	63	109	2	...	...	...	174
South Kent	31	...	...	...	...	...	31
Stamford	19	19	5	6	1	...	50

CONNECTICUT—	PLAN A		PLAN B		SCHOLASTIC APTITUDE TEST ONLY		TOTAL
	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	
<i>Continued</i>							
Thompson .....	...	3	...	8	...	...	11
Wallingford	262	1	12	1	...	...	276
Washington	35	17	1	1	...	...	54
Waterbury	24	9	8	11	2	2	56
Watertown	180	1	2	...	...	...	183
Windsor	150	...	2	...	...	...	152
Winsted	10	7	7	1	...	...	25
DELAWARE							
Wilmington	19	16	5	3	5	5	53
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA							
Washington	118	106	12	41	9	3	289
FLORIDA							
Jacksonville	9	2	...	1	1	...	13
Winter Park ...	2	1	1	1	1	...	6
GEORGIA							
Atlanta	6	1	1	2	...	...	10
Savannah	2	2	...	3	...	...	7
HAWAII							
Honolulu	18	4	1	1	...	1	25
ILLINOIS							
Chicago	61	55	8	31	1	...	156
Evanston	25	14	14	29	2	3	87
Lake Forest	13	14	1	8	...	...	36
Oak Park	6	4	2	10	...	...	22
Peoria	3	1	2	3	...	1	10
Winnetka	28	18	...	1	...	...	47
INDIANA							
Culver	28	...	5	...	...	...	33
Evansville	4	...	...	...	1	...	5
Fort Wayne	4	...	4	1	...	...	9
Howe	77	...	2	...	...	...	79
Indianapolis	14	46	...	10	5	3	78
South Bend	4	...	...	2	...	...	6
IOWA							
Davenport	3	7	...	1	1	...	12
Des Moines	2	...	1	...	1	1	5
KANSAS							
Wichita .....	...	3	...	1	...	...	4
KENTUCKY							
Louisville	18	5	6	9	2	1	41
Shelbyville ....	...	12	...	11	...	1	24
Versailles	4	...	...	...	1	...	5
LOUISIANA							
New Orleans ...	3	4	1	2	...	...	10
MAINE							
Bangor	2	13	1	4	...	...	20
Brunswick	4	3	...	2	...	1	10
Hebron	8	...	...	...	...	...	8
Portland	30	16	...	9	1	2	58

MARYLAND	PLAN A		PLAN B		SCHOLASTIC APTITUDE TEST ONLY		TOTAL
	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	
Baltimore	142	102	2	11	1	1	259
Catonsville .....	...	11	...	9	...	...	20
Port Deposit ...	87	3	1	...	...	...	91
St. James School	22	2	...	1	1	...	26

MASSACHUSETTS

Amherst	13	8	12	3	1	...	37
Andover	462	15	8	26	1	...	512
Arlington	22	8	3	9	...	...	42
Belmont	39	...	10	...	...	...	49
Beverly	43	8	3	9	...	...	63
Boston	909	376	25	45	2	3	1360
Bradford .....	...	27	...	25	...	...	52
Brockton	32	10	1	6	...	...	49
Brookline .....	...	27	...	22	...	...	49
Cambridge	597	175	63	64	...	1	900
Concord	30	...	10	...	...	...	40
Dedham	51	...	4	...	...	...	55
Easthampton ...	68	2	6	...	1	...	77
Fall River	13	2	4	8	1	...	28
Fitchburg	11	3	1	9	...	1	25
Gloucester	4	3	4	2	...	1	14
Great Barrington	1	4	2	2	...	1	10
Groton	28	1	22	...	2	...	53
Haverhill	14	4	2	3	...	...	23
Hyannis	10	7	...	2	...	...	19
Lexington	26	22	2	8	...	...	58
Lowell	24	5	7	16	...	...	52
Lynn	56	24	8	14	...	3	105
Marion	49	...	3	1	...	...	53
Milton	36	19	40	11	...	1	107
Mt. Hermon ...	15	6	6	17	2	2	48
Natick .....	...	72	...	13	...	...	85
New Bedford ...	23	5	2	9	2	...	41
Newburyport ...	27	4	...	1	...	...	32
Newton	25	...	6	...	...	...	31
Newtonville	140	59	6	15	...	...	220
Northampton ...	12	35	1	81	...	...	129
Norton	5	14	1	...	...	...	20
Pittsfield	22	3	1	8	...	...	34
Quincy	21	4	2	2	...	...	29
Sheffield	62	...	...	...	...	...	62
Southborough ..	62	2	26	...	...	...	90
South Braintree.	43	18	4	12	...	...	77
South Hadley ..	4	...	1	9	1	...	15
Springfield	112	17	15	34	2	1	181
Taunton	8	...	...	4	...	...	12
Tufts College ...	65	10	7	8	...	...	90
Wellesley	21	38	2	72	1	...	134
Williamstown ...	32	2	...	1	...	...	35
Winthrop	18	2	2	1	...	...	23
Worcester	150	33	12	27	2	...	224

MICHIGAN

Detroit	20	19	2	25	2	...	68
Grand Rapids ..	11	2	4	2	1	1	21

	PLAN A		PLAN B		SCHOLASTIC APTITUDE TEST ONLY		TOTAL
	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	
MINNESOTA							
Duluth	4	7	1	3	1	1	17
Faribault	9	...	1	3	1	...	14
Minneapolis	51	25	4	11	2	...	93
St. Paul	54	25	...	7	...	...	86
MISSISSIPPI							
Laurel	3	2	2	1	...	...	8
MISSOURI							
Kansas City	33	16	1	18	3	1	72
St. Louis	137	21	2	22	2	...	184
MONTANA							
Helena	2	...	1	1	...	...	4
NEBRASKA							
Omaha	6	4	...	5	...	3	18
NEW HAMPSHIRE							
Concord	107	...	36	...	...	...	143
Exeter	513	7	5	...	1	...	526
Hanover	26	5	1	3	1	...	36
Manchester	5	4	...	17	...	...	26
Portsmouth	1	3	1	9	1	...	15
Tilton	11	2	2	...	...	...	15
NEW JERSEY							
Asbury Park ...	16	9	2	6	2	...	35
Blairstown	43	...	5	...	1	...	49
Bordentown	29	1	2	...	1	...	33
East Orange ...	35	3	18	10	6	...	72
Elizabeth	69	19	3	2	9	1	103
Glen Ridge	11	2	3	7	...	1	24
Hackettstown ...	2	12	1	5	2	...	22
Hightstown	192	...	23	...	1	...	216
Lakewood	26	...	...	...	1	...	27
Lawrenceville ...	350	...	...	...	...	...	350
Montclair	141	54	4	14	6	4	223
Morristown	45	11	4	2	1	...	63
Newark	118	11	22	15	16	2	184
New Brunswick.	6	...	4	1	2	1	14
Passaic	12	4	3	10	5	2	36
Plainfield	42	45	4	13	1	1	106
Princeton	228	7	24	1	...	1	261
Ridgewood	35	16	8	13	2	...	74
South Orange ..	32	39	2	13	7	3	96
Summit	23	87	2	14	...	...	126
Tenafly	17	5	3	4	...	2	31
Trenton	7	6	2	4	3	2	24
Westfield	37	17	3	2	3	1	63
NEW MEXICO							
Santa Fé	10	...	...	...	...	...	10
NEW YORK							
Albany	103	41	3	9	11	21	183
Binghamton	1	1	2	1	4	6	15
Briarcliff Manor .	...	...	...	8	...	1	9
Brooklyn	106	66	25	47	14	18	276
Buffalo	67	26	12	14	10	13	142
Clinton	3	1	1	...	...	...	5

NEW YORK—	PLAN A		PLAN B		SCHOLASTIC APTITUDE TEST ONLY		TOTAL
	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	
<i>Continued</i>							
Cooperstown ....	...	2	1	6	...	...	9
Cornwall-on-							
Hudson	31	1	...	...	...	1	33
Dobbs Ferry ....	...	75	...	4	...	2	81
Elmira	2	4	3	1	7	3	20
Forest Hills	15	25	2	4	1	3	50
Garden City	81	25	10	2	13	10	141
Glens Falls	4	4	1	2	3	4	18
Gloversville	2	1	2	2	2	...	9
Hoosick	25	...	...	...	...	...	25
Ithaca	5	1	1	1	2	1	11
Lake Placid	28	...	...	...	...	...	28
Locust Valley ...	13	22	...	2	3	2	42
Manlius	47	...	1	...	4	...	52
Mohonk Lake...	19	1	...	...	...	...	20
Monroe	2	...	...	...	1	1	4
Mount Vernon..	20	8	6	6	3	9	52
New Rochelle ..	38	6	8	9	4	16	81
New York	784	307	78	122	87	35	1413
Nyack	2	2	1	...	...	1	6
Ogdensburg ....	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
Olean	4	...	3	1	6	1	15
Onchiota	15	...	...	...	...	...	15
Oneonta	1	...	2	...	...	5	8
Pawling	68	...	...	...	3	...	71
Peekskill	2	16	2	4	2	...	26
Plattsburg	3	2	...	1	3	2	11
Poughkeepsie ...	6	1	2	23	3	10	45
Rochester	37	19	12	7	6	12	93
Scarborough	11	14	1	2	...	1	29
Southampton ...	1	3	1	2	2	5	14
Stony Brook ...	10	...	1	...	...	...	11
Syracuse	12	2	3	4	6	9	36
Tarrytown	69	...	...	...	...	...	69
Troy .....	...	25	...	35	...	1	61
Utica	5	4	6	3	4	10	32
White Plains ...	37	11	14	4	8	22	96
Woodmere	28	25	3	1	5	4	66
NORTH CAROLINA							
Asheville	31	1	1	...	...	...	33
Greensboro	1	1	...	1	...	3	6
NORTH DAKOTA							
Fargo .....	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
OHIO							
Akron	3	1	3	2	4	1	14
Cincinnati	79	50	15	10	2	1	157
Cleveland	189	50	28	49	7	1	324
Columbus	31	14	1	11	1	1	59
Dayton	8	11	2	2	4	...	27
Toledo	8	1	1	3	1	...	14
Youngstown	6	6	3	6	8	2	31
OKLAHOMA							
Tulsa	2	9	2	3	3	...	19

OREGON	PLAN A		PLAN B		SCHOLASTIC APTITUDE TEST ONLY		TOTAL
	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	
Portland	13	24	2	6	...	1	46
PENNSYLVANIA							
Allentown	3	9	1	2	6	1	22
Birmingham	2	1	...	11	...	...	16
Bryn Mawr ....	...	201	...	22	...	3	226
Chambersburg ..	3	5	...	7	...	...	15
Easton	13	1	1	4	1	2	22
Elkins Park	12	15	3	3	8	10	51
Erie	10	1	4	5	3	...	23
Franklin	9	4	1	...	1	...	15
George School ..	17	8	8	3	2	4	42
Harrisburg	23	4	5	5	13	...	50
Haverford	158	...	8	...	2	...	168
Hollidaysburg ...	3	16	1	10	2	3	35
Kingston	41	21	...	2	2	...	66
Lancaster	4	7	2	3	1	3	20
Mercersburg	173	...	12	...	2	...	187
Philadelphia	713	156	168	91	197	80	1405
Pittsburgh	199	97	14	25	17	4	356
Pottstown	265	1	...	...	...	...	266
Reading	20	7	5	5	13	3	53
Saltsburg	6	1	2	2	3	...	14
Scranton	14	3	8	5	5	1	36
Washington	1	2	...	4	1	...	8
Westtown	19	29	1	4	2	...	55
Wilkes-Barre	17	13	4	5	4	2	45
Williamsport ...	9	5	1	1	3	...	19
Wynnewood	29	...	1	...	...	...	30
RHODE ISLAND							
Newport	85	9	9	5	...	...	108
Providence	147	38	10	16	2	3	216
Westerly	5	4	...	1	...	...	10
SOUTH CAROLINA							
Charleston	5	2	...	4	1	...	12
TENNESSEE							
Chattanooga	8	2	...	3	...	1	14
Memphis	11	8	1	2	4	1	27
Nashville	2	...	3	2	...	...	7
TEXAS							
Dallas	13	32	1	6	...	2	54
El Paso .....	...	1	...	2	...	...	3
Houston	1	...	...	...	...	1	2
San Antonio	4	3	...	1	1	...	9
UTAH							
Salt Lake City ..	2	1	1	4	1	...	9
VERMONT							
Barre	1	1	...	1	...	...	3
Bellows Falls ...	4	2	...	3	...	1	10
Burlington	4	4	...	4	...	...	12
Rutland	3	1	...	1	1	1	7
St. Johnsbury ...	2	...	1	1	...	...	4

	PLAN A		PLAN B		SCHOLASTIC APTITUDE TEST ONLY		TOTAL
	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	
VIRGINIA							
Norfolk	3	12	1	5	...	1	22
Richmond	5	16	1	4	1	...	27
Warrenton	4	...	...	1	...	...	5
Woodberry Forest	21	6	...	...	...	...	27
WASHINGTON							
Seattle	10	7	...	3	1	...	21
Spokane	1	1	...	2	...	...	4
Tacoma .....	...	1	1	2	...	...	4
WEST VIRGINIA							
Charleston	2	1	...	2	1	...	6
Parkersburg	2	2	...	...	...	...	4
Wheeling	4	...	1	1	...	...	6
WISCONSIN							
Fond du Lac	3	1	...	3	...	...	7
Kenosha	1	17	1	7	...	...	26
Milwaukee	34	4	5	17	...	...	60
WYOMING							
Valley	8	...	...	...	...	...	8
CANADA							
Montreal	3	...	...	1	...	2	6
Toronto .....	...	...	...	...	2	1	3
CHINA							
Peking	3	1	...	...	...	...	4
ENGLAND							
London	9	...	1	1	...	2	13
FRANCE							
Paris	23	11	2	2	1	...	39
KOREA							
Pyongyang	2	1	...	1	...	...	4
MEXICO							
Mexico City	1	...	1	...	...	...	2
PERSIA							
Teheran .....	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
SWITZERLAND							
Geneva	31	17	1	1	...	1	51
Grand Total...	13801	4404	1301	2049	715	450	22720

TABLE XXIII

CANDIDATES CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE

UNITED STATES

Alabama	41
Arizona	11
Arkansas	34
California	644
Colorado	88
Connecticut	1828
Delaware	94
District of Columbia....	258
Florida	72
Georgia	53
Idaho	3
Illinois	628
Indiana	159
Iowa	50
Kansas	27
Kentucky	95
Louisiana	38
Maine	151
Maryland	341
Massachusetts	4807
Michigan	271
Minnesota	227
Mississippi	17
Missouri	307
Montana	14
Nebraska	34
Nevada	1
New Hampshire	137
New Jersey	2297
New Mexico	8
New York	4746
North Carolina	30
North Dakota	6
Ohio	866
Oklahoma	47
Oregon	63
Pennsylvania	3054
Rhode Island	271
South Carolina	25
South Dakota	7
Tennessee	63
Texas	117
Utah	17
Vermont	74
Virginia	98
Washington	58
West Virginia	67
Wisconsin	129
Wyoming	4

TERRITORIAL DEPENDENCIES

Hawaii	40
Panama Canal Zone ...	15
Philippine Islands	3
Porto Rico	4

FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Bahamas	1
Belgium	1
Bermuda	3
Brazil	2
Canada	30
China	6
Colombia	6
Cuba	15
Denmark	1
Ecuador	2
Egypt	2
England	2
France	23
Germany	1
Haiti	2
Honduras	1
India	2
Italy	4
Japan	3
Korea	4
Mexico	14
Norway	1
Persia	1
Salvador	1
South Africa	1
Spain	2
Switzerland	16
Uruguay	1
Venezuela	4

NOT STATED 29

TOTAL22720

TABLE XXIV
CANDIDATES CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO AGE

AGE	BOYS				GIRLS				TOTAL
	Preliminary	Final	In College	Not Stated	Preliminary	Final	In College	Not Stated	
12 Years	6	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	7
13 "	49	..	..	1	21	1	..	1	73
14 "	378	9	..	7	163	12	..	8	577
15 "	1505	103	..	11	680	52	..	18	2369
16 "	2742	632	5	30	1045	561	..	35	5050
17 "	2333	2002	10	40	646	1665	5	19	6720
18 "	1095	2156	14	21	181	1216	12	15	4710
19 "	371	1123	27	19	31	311	15	4	1901
20 "	93	382	16	3	6	44	6	1	551
21 "	28	166	7	2	2	14	4	1	224
22 "	8	73	4	..	5	6	1	..	97
23 "	6	49	4	1	..	4	2	..	66
24 "	6	24	1	..	4	5	..	..	40
25 "	6	29	5	1	..	2	2	1	46
26 "	6	17	1	1	..	2	2	..	29
27 "	5	10	3	..	3	4	1	..	26
28 "	1	10	1	2	1	4	..	..	19
29 "	2	13	2	..	2	..	2	..	21
30 "	2	11	1	..	1	..	2	..	17
Over thirty	7	31	1	2	5	14	4	2	66
Not stated	39	24	1	21	11	8	..	7	111
Total	8688	6864	103	162	2808	3925	58	112	22720

TABLE XXV

CANDIDATES CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THE INSTITUTIONS WHICH THEY WISHED TO ENTER

	PLAN A		Not Stated	PLAN B	Scholastic Aptitude Test Only	Total
	Prelimi- nary	Final				
Adelphi College of Brooklyn.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Agnes Scott College	1	..	..	..	..	1
Albertus Magnus College.....	2	1	..	26	..	29
Allegheny College	1	..	..	..	..	1
American Academy of Dramatic Arts..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Amherst College	77	76	1	..	..	154
Antioch College	4	1	1	..	..	6
Architectural Association (London, England) .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Art Institute of Chicago.....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Baltimore City College.....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Baltimore College of Commerce	1	..	..	..	..	1
Bates College	2	3	..	..	..	5
Boston College	19	8	..	..	..	27
Boston University	42	76	2	1	..	121
Bowdoin College	46	38	1	..	..	85
Brenau College	1	..	..	..	..	1
Brown University	64	160	1	1	4	230
Bryn Mawr College	295	145	5	..	5	450
Bucknell University	2	2	..	..	..	4
California Institute of Technology.....	4	1	..	..	..	5
Cambridge University (England).....	1	3	..	..	..	4
Carleton College	2	1	..	..	..	3
Carnegie Institute of Technology.....	5	58	..	..	..	63
Case School of Applied Science	1	5	..	..	..	6
Catholic University of America.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Clark University	2	3	..	..	..	5
Colby College .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Colgate University	10	10	..	..	1	21
College of the City of New York.....	9	15	..	..	..	24
College of New Rochelle.....	1	..	..	..	5	6
College of Our Lady of the Elms.....	..	..	..	12	..	12
College of the Sacred Heart.....	..	5	..	..	..	5
College of St. Elizabeth.....	..	2	..	1	..	3
College of William and Mary.....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Colorado School of Mines.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Columbia University						
Barnard College	48	55	..	58	33	194
Columbia College	108	145	1	14	35	303
University Extension	4	2	..	..	..	6
Connecticut College for Women.....	13	10	..	38	..	61
Cooper Union .....	..	2	..	..	..	2
Cornell University	154	94	1	..	4	253
Dartmouth College	367	95	1	..	2	465
Davidson College .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Deep Springs College	5	3	1	..	..	9
Dickinson College	4	2	..	..	..	6
Dickinson Law School	1	5	..	..	..	6
Duke University	4	1	..	..	..	5
Elmira College	2	..	..	..	..	2
Emmanuel College	4	6	..	6	..	16
Fordham University	1	2	..	..	..	3
Georgetown University	6	3	..	..	..	9

	PLAN A			PLAN B	Scholastic Aptitude Test Only	Total
	Prelimi- nary	Final	Not Stated			
Georgetown Visitation Convent.....	1	3	..	..	..	4
George Washington University.....	4	1	..	..	..	5
Georgia School of Technology .....	..	2	..	..	..	2
Goucher College	2	21	..	4	..	27
Hahnemann Medical College .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Hamilton College	17	7	..	..	..	24
Harvard University	1202	608	8	414	2	2234
Haverford College	58	91	..	..	..	149
Hill School .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Hobart College	1	1	..	..	..	2
Hollins College .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Holy Cross College (Worcester, Mass.)	11	3	..	..	..	14
Howard University	1	1	..	..	..	2
Hunter College of the City of New York	4	5	..	..	..	9
Indiana University .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	1	..	..	..	..	1
Jackson College for Women (Tufts Col- lege, Mass.)	3	7	..	..	..	10
Johns Hopkins University	5	3	3	..	..	11
Kenyon College	1	..	..	..	..	1
Knox College	2	..	..	..	..	2
Lafayette College	6	28	..	..	1	35
Lawrenceville School	2	3	..	..	..	5
Lehigh University	26	10	..	..	..	36
Long Island University .....	..	2	..	..	..	2
Loomis School	1	..	..	..	..	1
Maryland College for Women .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Massachusetts Agricultural College....	9	2	..	..	..	11
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy...	1	..	..	..	..	1
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	772	559	4	..	..	1335
McGill University (Montreal, Canada)	5	2	..	..	..	7
Mechanics' Institute (New York, N. Y.)	..	1	..	..	..	1
Mercersburg Academy	3	2	..	..	..	5
Miami University .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Michigan State College of Agriculture and Applied Science	1	..	..	..	..	1
Middlebury College	5	11	1	4	..	21
Mills College	4	4	..	5	..	13
Miss Madeira's School	1	..	..	..	..	1
Mount Holyoke College	150	66	1	253	58	528
New Jersey College for Women	2	..	..	..	..	2
New Jersey Law School.....	..	1	..	..	..	1
New York University	36	76	..	..	..	112
Northwestern University	2	3	..	..	..	5
Norwich University	1	1	1	..	..	3
Oberlin College	3	3	..	..	..	6
Occidental College .....	..	5	..	..	..	5
Ohio State University.....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Pasadena University .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Pennsylvania State College	2	6	..	..	1	9
Phillips Academy	30	12	..	..	..	42
Phillips Exeter Academy	7	15	2	..	..	24
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn.....	..	3	..	..	..	3
Pomona College	1	3	..	..	..	4
Posse-Nissen School of Physical Educa- tion .....	..	1	..	..	..	1

	PLAN A			PLAN B	Scholastic Aptitude Test Only	Total
	Prelimi- nary	Final	Not Stated			
Princeton University	1667	659	7	219	12	2564
Punahou School	1	..	..	..	..	1
Purdue University	4	5	..	..	..	9
Queens University (Kingston, Canada) ..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Radcliffe College	151	101	2	119	14	387
Randolph-Macon Woman's College....	..	2	..	..	..	2
Reed College .....	..	..	1	..	..	1
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute.....	11	7	..	..	..	18
Rice Institute .....	..	2	..	..	..	2
Rosemont College	5	..	..	..	..	5
Russell Sage College	2	1	..	..	..	3
Rutgers University	4	6	..	..	..	10
St. Bonaventure's College .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
St. Francis College (Brooklyn, N. Y.)..	..	1	..	..	..	1
St. John's College (Annapolis, Md.)...	..	3	..	..	..	3
St. John's College (Brooklyn, N. Y.)...	1	5	..	..	..	6
St. Lawrence University .....	..	2	..	..	..	2
St. Stephen's College .....	..	1	..	2	..	3
San Mateo District Junior College.....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Sarah Lawrence College	2	..	..	..	..	2
Science Hill School	1	..	..	..	..	1
Scripps College for Women.....	3	1	..	..	..	4
Seton Hill College	2	2	..	..	..	4
Simmons College	19	46	..	..	..	65
Skidmore College	8	2	..	..	1	11
Smith College	451	207	4	471	9	1142
Southern Methodist University.....	..	..	1	..	..	1
Southwestern (Memphis, Tenn.).....	..	6	..	..	..	6
Springfield Junior College	21	2	..	..	..	23
Stanford University	101	54	..	..	6	161
State College for Teachers (Albany, N. Y.) .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
State Normal School (Salem, Mass.)..	1	..	..	..	..	1
State Teachers College (Santa Barbara, Calif.) .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Stevens Institute of Technology.....	8	13	..	..	..	21
Swarthmore College	34	47	..	1	176	258
Sweet Briar College	11	9	1	..	..	21
Syracuse University	3	12	..	..	1	16
Taft School	1	38	..	..	..	39
Teachers College of the City of Boston	2	1	..	..	..	3
Temple University	11	17	1	..	1	30
Transylvania College .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Trinity College	22	20	..	11	1	54
Trinity College (Washington, D. C.)..	6	16	..	44	..	66
Tufts College	34	96	..	..	..	130
Tulane University	1	1	..	..	..	2
Union College	8	9	..	..	..	17
United States Military Academy.....	33	3	..	..	..	36
United States Naval Academy	36	5	1	..	..	42
University of Alabama	1	1	..	..	..	2
University of Arizona .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
University of Buffalo	1	1	..	..	1	3
University of California	50	103	3	..	..	156
University of California at Los Angeles	6	2	..	..	..	8
University of Chicago	3	18	..	..	..	21
University of Cincinnati	2	1	9	..	..	12

	PLAN A			PLAN B	Scholastic Aptitude Test Only	Total
	Prelimi- nary	Final	Not Stated			
University of Colorado .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
University of Geneva .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
University of Georgia	1	..	..	..	..	1
University of Illinois	3	..	..	..	..	3
University of Iowa .....	..	2	..	..	..	2
University of Kansas .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
University of Louisville .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
University of Maine .....	..	1	1	..	..	2
University of Maryland	1	1	..	..	..	2
University of Michigan	21	17	..	..	..	38
University of Minnesota	1	..	..	..	..	1
University of Missouri	1	..	..	..	..	1
University of New Hampshire	1	1	..	..	..	2
University of North Carolina	2	2	..	..	..	4
University of Notre Dame	2	1	..	..	..	3
University of Oregon .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
University of Pennsylvania	111	229	3	350	585	1278
University of Pittsburgh	1	..	..	..	..	1
University of Redlands .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
University of Rochester	4	2	..	..	1	7
University of Southern California	4	69	2	..	..	75
University of Tennessee .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
University of Texas .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
University of Toronto	1	..	..	..	..	1
University of Vermont	3	2	..	..	2	7
University of Virginia	14	12	..	..	..	26
University of Washington	3	2	1	..	..	6
University of Wisconsin	5	8	..	3	..	16
Vassar College	400	186	8	430	55	1079
Villanova College	1	1	..	..	..	2
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	1	..	..	..	1	2
Washington and Jefferson College	1	..	..	..	..	1
Washington and Lee University .....	..	3	..	..	..	3
Webb Institute of Naval Architecture (New York, N. Y.)	1	..	..	..	..	1
Wellesley College	416	171	4	436	71	1098
Wells College	29	20	..	29	23	101
Wesleyan University	22	39	1	..	13	75
Western Reserve University	4	9	..	..	..	13
Westminster College	1	..	..	..	..	1
Wheaton College (Norton, Mass.)	27	54	..	65	1	147
Whittier College .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
William Smith College	1	..	..	..	..	1
Williams College	222	116	3	..	22	363
Wilson College	5	10	..	..	..	15
Woman's College of Due West .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Worcester Polytechnic Institute	17	5	..	..	..	22
Yale University	2001	927	13	333	15	3289
Yenching University .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Pennsylvania Board of Law Examiners .....	..	247	..	..	..	247
Not Stated	1739	129	173	..	3	2044
Total	11496	6435	274	3350	1165	22720

TABLE XXVI

CANDIDATES CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS
LAST ATTENDED

		Prelimi- nary	PLAN A		Not Stated	PLAN B	Scholastic Aptitude Test Only	Total
ALABAMA								
Anniston	Alabama Military Institute	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
	High School .....	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Birmingham ...	Loulie Compton Seminary .....	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
	Phillips High School...	1	1	..	..	2	..	4
	University School.....	3	..	..	..	..	..	3
	Woodlawn High School..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Huntsville	Huntsville Collegiate Institute .....	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Mobile	High School	2	..	..	..	..	..	2
Montgomery ...	Margaret Booth School..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
	Sidney Lanier High School	3	..	..	..	1	..	4
	Starke's University Home School	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
ARIZONA								
Bisbee	High School .....	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Mesa	Mesa Ranch School.....	4	1	..	..	..	..	5
Prescott	High School .....	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Scottsdale	High School .....	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Tucson	Evans School	18	11	..	..	..	..	29
Yuma	Union High School.....	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
ARKANSAS								
Clarksville	College of the Ozarks...	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Eureka Springs..	High School .....	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Fort Smith	Senior High School....	2	..	..	..	..	..	2
Jonesboro	Jonesboro College and Academy	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Little Rock	Senior High School....	..	1	..	..	9	..	10
Newport	High School	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Searcy	High School .....	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
CALIFORNIA								
Alturas	Union High School.....	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Atascadero	Margarita Black Union High School .....	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Bakersfield	Kern County Union High School .....	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Belmont	Belmont School.....	3	..	..	..	..	..	3
Berkeley	A-to-Zed School	1	6	..	..	..	..	7
	Anna Head School.....	5	2	1	..	..	..	8
	Campus Coaching School .....	..	17	..	..	..	..	17
	Elmwood Preparatory School	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
	High School	7	8	..	..	..	..	15
	University of California	1	9	1	..	..	..	11
	Wellesley School .....	..	2	..	..	..	..	2
	Williams Institute .....	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Burlingame	High School	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Carpinteria	Santa Barbara School..	6	1	1	..	5	..	13

		Prelimi- nary	PLAN A		PLAN B	Scholastic Aptitude Test Only	Total
			Final	Not Stated			
CALIFORNIA—Continued							
Claremont	High School	1	..	..	..	..	1
	Webb School of Cali- fornia	36	7	..	..	..	43
Coronado	High School	1	1	..	..	..	2
Covina	California Preparatory School	..	..	..	1	..	1
Davis	University of California, College of Agricul- ture	..	3	..	..	..	3
Deep Springs...	Deep Springs Prepara- tory and Collegiate School	7	3	1	..	..	11
	High School	1	..	..	..	..	1
Fresno	High School	..	..	..	1	..	1
Glendora	Girls' Collegiate School	..	2	..	..	..	2
La Jolla	Bishop's School	3	..	..	1	..	4
	Summer School	3	..	..	..	..	3
Long Beach	Polytechnic High School	..	1	..	1	..	2
	Woodrow Wilson High School	1	..	..	..	..	1
Los Angeles	Belmont High School	..	2	..	..	..	2
	Beverly Hills High School	..	1	..	..	..	1
	Carl Curtis School	1	..	5	..	..	6
	Fairfax High School	..	4	..	..	..	4
	Harvard School	2	..	..	..	..	2
	Hollywood High School	..	1	..	..	..	1
	Los Angeles Coaching School	8	38	2	..	..	48
	Los Angeles High School	4	..	..	..	..	4
	Manual Arts High School	..	1	..	..	..	1
	Marlborough School	..	1	..	1	..	2
	Polytechnic High School	..	1	..	..	..	1
	University of Southern California	..	11	..	..	..	11
	University High School of the University of Southern California	1	5	..	..	..	6
	Urban Military Academy	2	..	..	..	..	2
Los Gatos	Montezuma Mountain School	..	1	..	1	..	2
Manteca	High School	..	1	..	..	..	1
Menlo Park	Menlo School	1	1	..	..	..	2
Oakland	High School	..	1	..	..	..	1
	Polytechnic College of Engineering	..	2	..	..	..	2
	Technical High School	1	1	..	..	..	2
Ojai	Thacher School	52	8	..	..	..	60
Palo Alto	Castilleja School	9	9	..	3	..	21
	Kingsley Coaching Center	..	1	..	..	..	1
Pasadena	High School	2	2	..	..	..	4
	Pasadena School of Tutoring	..	4	..	..	..	4

		Prelimi- nary	PLAN A Final	Not Stated	PLAN B	Scholastic Aptitude Test Only	Total
CALIFORNIA—Continued							
Pasadena—	Polytechnic Elementary						
Cont'd.....	and Junior High						
	School	8	..	..	..	..	8
	Washington Junior High						
	School	1	..	..	..	..	1
	Westridge School for						
	Girls	10	3	..	..	..	13
Piedmont	High School	2	2	..	1	..	5
	Miss Ransom and Miss						
	Bridges' School ...	18	12	..	3	..	33
	Miss Wallace's School..	3	1	1	..	..	5
Quincy	Plumas County High						
	School .....	..	..	..	1	..	1
Ross	Katharine Branson						
	School	7	3	..	2	..	12
Sacramento	Junior College .....	..	3	..	..	..	3
San Diego	Senior High School.....	..	2	..	..	..	2
San Francisco..	Miss Burke's School....	5	..	..	1	..	6
	Drew School	2	5	..	..	..	7
	Evening High School of						
	Commerce .....	..	2	..	..	..	2
	Galileo High School....	..	1	..	..	..	1
	Girls' High School.....	1	1	..	..	..	2
	High School of Com-						
	merce	1	..	..	..	..	1
	Humboldt Evening High						
	School	2	..	..	..	..	2
	Lincoln University .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
	Lowell High School ...	..	1	..	1	1	3
	Potter School .....	..	..	..	1	..	1
	Raymond School of In-						
	dividual Instruction. 1	2	..	..	..	..	3
	St. Ignatius High School	1	..	..	..	..	1
	St. Peter's Boys High						
	School .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
	Sarah Dix Hamlin						
	School	2	1	..	..	..	3
San Rafael	Dominican High School	..	1	..	..	..	1
	High School .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
	Tamalpais School	56	9	1	..	..	66
Santa Barbara..	Deane School	19	5	..	..	..	24
	Santa Barbara Girls'						
	School	12	6	6	..	..	24
Santa Monica ..	Urban Seminary for						
	Girls .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
South Pasadena.	High School .....	..	..	..	3	..	3
Stanford Uni-							
versity	Stanford University.....	..	..	..	1	..	1
Watsonville	Union High School.....	..	..	1	..	..	1
CANAL ZONE							
Balboa Heights.	High School	3	4	..	..	1	8
COLORADO							
Boulder	University of Colorado	..	1	..	..	..	1
Colorado							
Springs.....	High School .....	..	1	..	..	..	1

		Prelimi- nary	PLAN A		PLAN B	Scholastic	Total
			Final	Not Stated		Apptitude Test Only	
COLORADO—Continued							
Denver	East High School	5	1	..	5	1	12
	Kent School for Girls...	9	2	..	2	..	13
	North High School.....	..	..	..	1	..	1
	Randell School	3	..	1	..	..	4
	South High School.....	..	1	..	1	..	2
Fort Collins ...	High School	1	..	..	..	..	1
Greeley	High School	2	..	..	..	..	2
CONNECTICUT							
Ansonia	High School	19	7	..	2	1	29
Bethel	High School	1	..	..	1	..	2
Branford	High School	2	..	..	1	..	3
Bridgeport	Central High School....	15	5	..	16	5	41
	Congress High School..	1	..	..	..	..	1
	Fannie A. Smith School	2	..	..	..	..	2
	University School .....	..	2	..	..	..	2
	Warren Harding High School	7	7	..	2	..	16
Bristol	High School	5	..	..	5	..	10
Central Village.	Plainfield High School..	..	4	..	..	..	4
Cheshire	Roxbury School	38	62	..	1	3	104
Danbury	High School	3	2	..	6	..	11
	Wooster School	5	..	..	..	..	5
Danielson	Killingly High School..	2	1	..	..	..	3
Darien	Cherry Lawn School....	2	..	..	1	..	3
Deep River ...	High School	1	1	..	1	..	3
Derby	High School	5	..	..	..	..	5
East Haddam ...	Ashton School	10	3	..	..	..	13
East Hartford..	High School .....	..	..	..	3	..	3
Fairfield	Grail School	1	2	..	..	..	3
	Roger Ludlowe High School	5	1	..	3	..	9
Farmington ...	Miss Porter's School....	1	..	..	1	..	2
Greenwich	Brunswick School	17	1	..	..	..	18
	Edgewood School .....	..	..	..	..	2	2
	Greenwich Academy ...	4	1	..	4	..	9
	High School	6	3	..	1	..	10
	Rosemary Hall	67	32	4	6	..	109
Hartford	Bulkeley High School... 4	9	..	12	..	25	
	Hartford Public High School	63	27	..	7	2	99
	Hillyer Institute .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
	Mount St. Joseph Academy .....	..	..	..	5	..	5
	Oxford School	12	3	..	5	..	20
Kent	Weaver High School....	64	16	3	2	1	86
	Kent School	102	36	1	..	..	139
Lakeville	High School .....	..	..	..	1	..	1
	Hotchkiss School	160	66	..	..	..	226
Madison	Hand High School.....	..	..	..	1	..	1
Meriden	High School	4	1	..	7	..	12
Middlebury ...	Westover School .....	..	..	..	3	..	3
Middletown ...	High School .....	..	3	..	4	1	8
Milford	Academy of Our Lady of Mercy .....	..	..	..	1	..	1
	High School .....	..	3	1	1	..	5
	Milford School	22	55	1	1	..	79
Naugatuck	High School	5	3	..	1	..	9

		Prelimi-	PLAN A		PLAN B	Scholastic Aptitude Test Only	Total
		nary	Final	Not Stated			
CONNECTICUT—Continued							
New Britain ...	Senior High School....	2	3	..	5	1	11
New Haven	Booth Preparatory						
	School	2	..	..	..	..	2
	Collegiate Preparatory						
	School	8	8	5	1	..	22
	Mrs. Day's School.....	8	3	..	7	..	18
	Gateway	1	1	..	1	..	3
	High School	230	97	1	47	2	377
	Hopkins Grammar						
	School	15	3	2	..	..	20
	Lincoln Preparatory						
	School	4	14	..	..	..	18
	New Haven Preparatory						
	School	6	..	..	..	..	6
	Rosenbaum Tutoring						
	School .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
	Roxbury School .....	..	2	..	..	..	2
	St. Mary's Academy....	..	..	..	3	..	3
New London ...	Bulkeley School	3	7	..	3	4	17
	Connecticut College for						
	Women .....	..	1	..	1	..	2
	Williams Memorial						
	Institute .....	..	..	..	1	..	1
New Milford ..	Canterbury School.....	35	11	..	..	..	46
	High School .....	..	..	..	1	1	2
Newtown	Hawley School .....	..	..	..	1	..	1
	Newtown Academy	1	1	..	..	..	2
Noroton	Convent of the Sacred						
	Heart	2	5	..	..	..	7
Norwalk	Hillside School	2	..	1	15	1	19
Norwich	Norwich Free Academy.	1	4	..	10	..	15
Plainville	High School	1	..	..	1	..	2
Pomfret	Pomfret School	53	13	1	..	1	68
Putnam	High School	1	..	..	1	..	2
Ridgefield	Ridgefield School	21	7	..	..	..	28
Rockville	High School	6	3	..	1	..	10
Rowayton	Thomas School .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Salisbury	Salisbury School	45	12	..	1	..	58
Seymour	High School .....	..	..	..	1	..	1
Shelton	High School .....	..	..	..	1	..	1
Simsbury	Ethel Walker School...	91	27	..	..	..	118
	High School	1	1	..	..	..	2
	Westminster School	51	11	..	2	..	64
South Kent	South Kent School.....	24	6	..	..	..	30
Southington ...	Lewis High School.....	..	1	..	1	..	2
South Man-							
chester.....	Manchester High School	1	2	..	2	1	6
South Norwalk.	Norwalk Senior High						
	School	5	9	1	..	1	16
Stamford	High School .....	..	1	..	7	..	8
	King School	13	2	..	1	1	17
	Low and Heywood						
	School	10	3	..	3	..	16
	Lucy Paxton Country						
	Day School	3	2	..	..	..	5
	Massee Country School.	1	..	..	..	..	1
	Sacred Heart Academy.	..	..	..	1	..	1

		Prelimi- nary	PLAN A		PLAN B	Scholastic	Total
			Final	Not Stated		Aptitude Test Only	
CONNECTICUT—Continued							
Stonington	High School	..	..	..	I	..	I
Stratford	Carmel Hall	..	I	..	..	..	I
	High School	14	I	..	..	..	15
Suffield	High School	..	2	..	..	..	2
	Suffield School	6	..	..	4	..	10
Terryville	High School	I	..	..	..	..	I
Thompson	Howe-Marot School	..	2	..	3	..	5
	Marot Junior College	..	I	..	4	..	5
Torrington	High School	..	..	..	2	..	2
Unionville	Farmington High School	..	..	..	2	..	2
Wallingford	Choate School	205	58	I	11	I	276
	Lyman Hall High School	..	3	..	2	..	5
Washington	Gunnery School	27	8	I	I	..	37
	Wykeham Rise	9	5	2	I	..	17
Waterbury	Crosby High School	8	6	..	8	4	26
	Notre Dame Academy	..	I	..	..	..	I
	Sacred Heart High School	..	..	..	I	..	I
	St. Margaret's School	6	2	..	6	..	14
Watertown	Taft School	126	56	2	I	..	185
West Hartford	Kingswood School	28	8	..	..	..	36
	William Hall High School	25	I	..	7	..	33
West Haven	High School	12	4	2	6	..	24
Wethersfield	High School	I	..	..	..	I	2
Willimantic	Windham High School	..	..	..	5	..	5
Windsor	Loomis Institute	100	46	5	2	..	153
Winsted	Gilbert School	13	4	..	5	..	22
Woodbury	High School	..	..	..	2	..	2
DELAWARE							
Dover	Public School	..	..	..	..	I	I
Laurel	High School	..	..	..	..	I	I
Wilmington	Friends School	10	7	..	..	..	17
	Misses Hebb's School	..	..	..	2	I	3
	High School	3	I	..	4	4	12
	Tower Hill School	4	2	..	I	2	9
	Ursuline Academy	..	..	..	I	..	I
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA							
Washington	Academy of the Holy Cross	..	I	..	..	..	I
	Business High School	..	..	..	I	..	I
	Central High School	14	8	..	11	6	39
	Chevy Chase School	..	I	..	..	..	I
	Devitt Preparatory School	4	3	..	..	..	7
	Eastern High School	I	I	..	..	..	2
	Eastman School	I	..	..	..	..	I
	Emerson Institute	..	I	..	..	..	I
	Georgetown University	..	I	..	..	..	I
	Georgetown Visitation Convent	2	3	..	I	..	6
	George Washington University	..	..	..	I	..	I
	Gunston Hall	..	..	..	I	..	I
	Holton-Arms School	7	3	..	4	I	15
	Immaculata Seminary	..	..	..	I	..	I

		Prelimi- nary	PLAN A Final	Not Stated	PLAN B	Scholastic Aptitude Test Only	Total
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Continued							
Washington—	Miss Madeira's School..	24	18	..	15	..	57
Cont'd.....	McKinley Technical						
	High School.....	..	2	..	..	3	5
	Mount Vernon Semi- nary	1	2	..	4	..	7
	National Cathedral						
	School	15	14	..	4	..	33
	Notre Dame Academy..	..	1	..	..	..	1
	Sacred Heart Academy..	4	2	1	..	..	7
	St. Albans	16	13	..	1	..	30
	Sidwells' Friends School	28	2	..	2	1	33
	Washington Preparatory						
	School	1	..	..	..	..	1
	Western High School...	13	3	..	5	..	21
FLORIDA							
Gainesville	High School .....	..	..	..	1	..	1
Jacksonville ...	Andrew Jackson High						
	School .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
	Robert E. Lee Senior						
	High School	2	1	..	..	1	4
Leesburg	High School	1	..	..	..	..	1
Miami	Miss Harris' School....	1	..	..	..	..	1
	High School .....	..	3	..	1	2	6
New Smyrna ..	High School	1	..	..	..	..	1
Orlando	Senior High School.....	..	..	..	1	..	1
St. Augustine..	Elizabeth Kellerlinus						
	High School .....	..	3	..	1	..	4
Sarasota	County Senior High						
	School .....	..	..	..	1	..	1
Umatilla	High School .....	..	..	..	1	..	1
West Palm							
Beach.....	Gault Private School....	..	..	..	..	1	1
GEORGIA							
Athens	University of Georgia...	..	..	..	2	..	2
Atlanta	Georgia School of						
	Technology .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
	Girls High School.....	..	..	..	2	..	2
	Peacock School	1	..	..	..	..	1
Augusta	Augusta Junior College..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Macon	Wesleyan College .....	..	..	..	1	..	1
Rome	Darlington School	1	..	..	..	..	1
Savannah	Pape School .....	..	2	..	1	..	3
	Senior High School.....	1	..	..	1	..	2
HAWAII							
Honolulu	Punahou School	19	..	..	2	..	21
IDAHO							
Boise	High School .....	..	..	..	1	..	1
Idaho Falls	High School .....	..	..	..	1	..	1
ILLINOIS							
Alton	Western Military						
	Academy	4	2	..	..	..	6
Belleville	Township High School..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Cairo	High School	1	..	..	..	..	1

		Prelimi- nary	PLAN A Final	Not Stated	PLAN B	Scholastic Aptitude Test Only	Total
ILLINOIS—Continued							
Chicago	Austin High School....	..	..	..	I	..	I
	Berlitz School of Lan- guages .....	..	I	..	..	..	I
	Bowen High School....	I	..	..	I	..	2
	Chicago Latin School...	19	7	..	..	..	26
	Chicago Latin School for Girls	25	4	..	I	..	30
	De Paul University....	I	..	..	..	..	I
	Englewood High School	I	..	..	I	..	2
	The Faulkner School....	8	..	..	8	..	16
	Francis W. Parker School .....	..	..	..	4	..	4
	Miss Harris' Schools...	12	5	..	..	..	17
	Hyde Park High School	..	I	..	6	..	7
	Lake View High School	..	..	..	I	..	I
	Lewis Institute .....	..	3	..	..	..	3
	Loyola Academy .....	..	..	..	3	..	3
	Morgan Park High School	2	..	..	I	..	3
	Morgan Park Military Academy	3	I	..	..	..	4
	Nicholas Senn High School .....	..	2	..	2	..	4
	Parker High School....	3	I	..	..	..	4
	Starrett School for Girls	I	..	..	I	..	2
	University of Chicago...	I	2	..	I	..	4
	University High School	..	I	..	3	..	4
	University School for Girls .....	..	..	..	I	..	I
Chicago	Heights						
	Bloom Township High School .....	..	I	..	I	..	2
Danville	High School .....	..	I	..	..	I	2
Decatur	Senior High School....	..	..	..	I	..	I
Des Plaines	Maine Township High School .....	..	I	..	..	..	I
Elgin	High School .....	..	..	..	2	..	2
Eureka	Eureka College .....	..	..	..	I	..	I
Evanston	Marywood School .....	..	..	..	2	..	2
	Northwestern University	..	..	..	I	..	I
	Roycemore School	2	I	..	7	..	10
	Township High School..	3	I	..	13	..	17
Galesburg	High School	I	..	..	..	..	I
	Knox College .....	..	..	..	I	..	I
Glen Ellyn	Glenbard Township High School .....	..	..	..	I	..	I
Godfrey	Monticello Seminary ...	I	..	..	2	..	3
Highland Park.	Deerfield-Shields Town- ship High School...	5	3	..	I	2	11
Hinsdale	Township High School..	2	..	..	..	..	2
Hutsonville	Township High School.	..	2	..	..	..	2
Kenilworth	New Trier Township High School	8	2	..	16	2	28
La Grange	Lyons Township High School	4	..	..	..	..	4

		Prelimi- nary	PLAN A		PLAN B	Scholastic Aptitude Test Only	Total
			Final	Not Stated			
ILLINOIS—Continued							
Lake Forest ...	Ferry Hall	5	2	..	7	..	14
	Lake Forest Academy...	8	3	..	2	..	13
	Sacred Heart Convent...	..	1	..	..	..	1
Lincoln	Community High School	..	..	..	1	..	1
Oak Park	Oak Park and River Forest Township High School	1	1	..	6	..	8
Peoria	High School	2	..	..	1	..	3
Quincy	Senior High School....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Riverside	Riverside-Brookfield High School .....	..	..	..	2	..	2
Rockford	Senior High School....	..	..	..	1	..	1
Rock Island ...	Villa de Chantal.....	6	..	..	..	..	6
Springfield ...	High School	1	..	..	2	..	3
Sycamore	St. Alban's School.....	2	..	..	..	..	2
Winnetka	North Shore Country Day School	35	12	..	1	..	48
INDIANA							
Bedford	High School .....	..	..	..	..	1	1
Bloomington ...	High School .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Culver	Culver Military Academy	24	15	..	6	6	51
Elkhart	High School	1	..	..	..	..	1
Evansville	Benjamin Bosse High School	1	..	..	..	..	1
	Central High School....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Fort Wayne ...	Central High School....	..	..	..	1	..	1
	South Side High School	1	2	..	4	..	7
Gary	Emerson High School...	..	..	..	1	1	2
Greensburg ...	High School	1	..	..	..	..	1
Howe.....	Howe School	58	17	2	2	..	79
Indianapolis ...	Arsenal Technical School	..	..	..	..	1	1
	Boys Preparatory School	6	..	..	..	..	6
	Shortridge High School	5	..	..	1	1	7
	Tudor Hall School for Girls	29	13	..	7	..	49
LaFayette	High School	1	..	..	..	..	1
Marion	High School .....	..	..	..	1	..	1
Martinsville ...	High School .....	..	..	..	..	1	1
Pendleton	High School .....	..	..	..	..	1	1
Seymour	Shields High School....	..	..	..	1	..	1
South Bend ...	Senior High School....	3	..	..	..	..	3
Terre Haute ...	State Normal Training High School.....	1	..	..	1	1	3
	Wiley High School....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Valparaiso	High School .....	..	..	..	1	..	1
Vincennes	Lincoln High School...	..	..	..	..	1	1
Iowa							
Burlington	Junior College .....	..	2	..	..	..	2
Des Moines	East High School.....	..	..	..	..	1	1
	Theodore Roosevelt High School .....	..	..	..	1	1	2
Farmington	High School .....	..	..	..	..	1	1
Iowa City	St. Mary's School.....	..	..	..	1	..	1
Osceola	High School .....	..	..	..	..	1	1
Sioux City	Central High School....	..	..	..	1	..	1

		Prelimi- nary	PLAN A Final	Not Stated	PLAN B	Scholastic Aptitude Test Only	Total
KANSAS							
Parsons	Senior High School	..	I	..	..	..	I
Topeka	High School	..	..	..	..	I	I
Wichita	High School	2	..	..	..	..	2
	Municipal University of Wichita	..	I	..	..	..	I
KENTUCKY							
Ashland	High School	..	..	..	..	I	I
Berea	Berea College	I	..	..	..	..	I
Hopkinsville	High School	..	..	..	..	I	I
Lexington	High School	..	..	..	..	I	I
Louisville	Collegiate School	..	I	..	I	..	2
	DuPont Manual Train- ing High School	..	..	..	..	2	2
	Girls High School	I	..	..	..	..	I
	J. M. Atherton High School	I	..	..	2	..	3
	Kentucky Home School for Girls	I	..	..	2	..	3
	Male High School	5	5	..	6	..	16
	Richmond School	..	I	..	..	..	I
	University of Louisville	..	..	..	I	..	I
Madisonville	High School	..	..	..	I	..	I
Owensboro	High School	..	..	..	I	..	I
Paris	High School	I	..	..	..	..	I
Shelbyville	Science Hill School	9	3	..	II	..	23
Versailles	Margaret Hall	I	..	..	..	..	I
	Massie School	I	2	..	..	..	3
LOUISIANA							
New Orleans	Isidore Newman Manual Training School	5	..	..	2	..	7
	New Orleans Academy	..	I	I	I	..	3
	Warren Easton Boys' High School	I	..	..	..	..	I
Shreveport	Centenary College of Louisiana	..	..	..	I	..	I
Welsh	High School	..	..	..	I	..	I
MAINE							
Auburn	Edward Little High School	..	2	..	..	..	2
Augusta	Cony High School	..	..	..	I	..	I
Bangor	High School	I	5	..	I	..	7
Bar Harbor	High School	..	..	..	I	..	I
Brunswick	High School	I	..	..	I	..	2
Bucksport	East Maine Conference Seminary	..	..	..	I	..	I
Camden	High School	I	..	..	..	..	I
Clinton	High School	..	..	..	I	..	I
Farmington	Abbott School	..	2	..	..	..	2
Freeport	High School	..	I	..	..	..	I
Fryeburg	Fryeburg Academy	..	..	..	I	..	I
Hebron	Hebron Academy	5	4	..	..	..	9
Houlton	High School	..	2	..	I	..	3
Kittery	Robert W. Traip Academy	..	..	..	2	..	2
Lewiston	Jordan High School	..	I	..	..	..	I
Limerick	High School	I	..	..	..	..	I
Newport	High School	..	..	..	I	..	I

		Prelimi- nary	PLAN A		PLAN B	Scholastic Aptitude Test Only		Total
			Final	Not Stated				
MAINE—Continued								
Orono	Catholic High School...	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Patten	Patten Academy .....	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Portland	Deering High School...	8	3	..	1	..	..	12
	High School	7	5	..	2	..	..	14
	Portland Country Day School	2	2	..	..	..	..	4
	Waynflete Latin School.	5	1	..	3	..	..	9
	Westbrook Seminary ...	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Rockland	High School	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Saco	Thornton Academy	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Sanford	High School .....	..	2	..	..	..	..	2
Skowhegan	High School .....	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
South Berwick.	Berwick Academy .....	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Vassalboro	Oak Grove Seminary...	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
MARYLAND								
Annapolis	High School .....	..	..	..	4	..	..	4
Baltimore	Boys' Latin School.....	5	2	..	..	..	..	7
	Bryn Mawr School.....	25	9	..	..	..	..	34
	City College .....	..	2	..	1	..	..	3
	City College Evening High School .....	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
	Forest Park High School	2	..	..	1	1	..	4
	Friends' School	1	4	..	1	1	..	7
	Garey's Army-Navy Preparatory School.	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Gilman Country School.	82	20	..	..	..	..	102
	Park School .....	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
	Roland Park Country School	46	8	5	5	..	..	64
	Young Men's Christian Association Evening High School	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Bel Air	High School .....	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Berlin	Buckingham High School	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Cambridge	High School .....	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Catonsville	Roberts-Beach School...	7	4	..	9	..	..	20
	St. Timothy's School....	13	1	1	..	..	..	15
Colora	West Nottingham Academy	2	1	..	..	..	..	3
Emmitsburg ...	Mount St. Mary's High School .....	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
	St. Joseph's College....	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Forest Glen	National Park Seminary	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Frederick	High School	2	..	..	1	..	..	3
Garrett Park....	Georgetown Preparatory School	6	..	..	1	2	..	9
Glencoe	Oldfields School	7	1	..	..	1	..	9
Hagerstown	High School	1	2	..	1	1	..	5
Hampstead	High School .....	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Hurlock	High School .....	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Ilchester	Donaldson School	5	2	..	..	..	..	7
Mount Washing- ton	St. Paul's School.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Port Deposit ...	Tome School	74	19	..	1	..	..	94
Reisterstown ...	Hannah More Academy.	..	1	..	2	..	..	3
Rising Sun.....	High School	1	..	..	..	..	..	1

		Prelimi- nary	PLAN A		PLAN B	Scholastic Aptitude Test Only		Total
			Final	Not Stated				
MARYLAND—Continued								
Ruxton	Marston School.....	3	2	6	..	..	..	11
St. James School.	St. James School.....	15	6	..	..	..	..	21
St. Michaels....	High School .....	..	..	..	..	1	1	1
Severna Park...	Severn School	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Towson	High School .....	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
MASSACHUSETTS								
Amesbury	High School	15	2	..	..	..	..	17
Amherst	Amherst College .....	..	4	1	..	..	..	5
	High School	9	..	..	1	..	..	10
Andover	Abbot Academy	5	3	..	14	1	..	23
	Phillips Academy	336	140	1	2	2	..	481
Arlington	Marycliff Academy ....	..	2	..	2	..	..	4
	Senior High School....	22	9	..	10	..	..	41
Ashburnham ...	Cushing Academy	9	6	1	3	..	..	19
Ashfield	Sanderson Academy ....	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Athol	High School .....	..	..	..	2	..	..	2
Attleboro	High School	3	5	..	2	..	..	10
Belmont	Belmont Hill School....	32	7	..	10	..	..	49
	High School	11	5	..	4	..	..	20
Beverly	High School	7	3	1	1	..	..	12
Billerica	Howe High School....	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
	Mitchell School	1	1	..	..	..	..	2
Boston	Academy of Notre Dame	2	..	..	..	..	..	2
	Berkeley Preparatory							
	School .....	..	9	..	..	..	..	9
	Boston University .....	..	21	1	1	..	..	23
	Brighton High School...	2	2	..	3	..	..	7
	Brimmer School	20	..	..	6	..	..	26
	Central Evening High							
	School .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	2
	Chamberlayne School for							
	Girls .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	2
	Chauncy Hall School...	35	63	1	..	..	..	99
	Dorchester High School							
	for Boys	29	15	..	4	..	..	48
	Dorchester High School							
	for Girls	3	13	..	2	..	..	18
	East Boston High School	5	1	..	4	..	..	10
	English High School....	86	71	..	2	1	..	160
	Fanning Tutoring School	..	2	1	..	..	..	3
	Fitton High School....	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
	Girls' High School.....	1	4	..	4	..	..	9
	Girls' Latin School.....	83	60	..	6	1	..	150
	High School of Com-							
	merce	4	2	1	..	..	..	7
	Horbliit's Preparatory							
	School .....	..	3	..	..	..	..	3
	Huntington School for							
	Boys	11	10	..	5	..	..	26
	Hyde Park High School	7	5	..	1	..	..	13
	Jamaica Plain High							
	School	5	2	..	1	..	..	8
	Lee School	4	3	..	1	1	..	9
	Legate Private Classical							
	School	1	..	..	..	..	..	1

		Prelimi- nary	PLAN A Final	Not Stated	PLAN B	Scholastic Aptitude Test Only	Total
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued							
Boston—Cont'd. Lincoln Preparatory							
	School	2	8	..	1	..	11
	May School	11	3	2	4	..	20
	Mechanic Arts High School	31	14	..	1	..	46
	Memorial High School.	4	2	..	1	..	7
	New England Conserva- tory of Music.....	..	1	..	..	..	1
	Northeastern University.	..	1	..	..	..	1
	Public Latin School.....	211	149	2	6	..	368
	Simmons College .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
	Tufts College, Pre-Med- ical Division .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
	Underwood Tutoring School .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
	University School .....	..	1	..	1	1	3
	Winsor School	45	10	12	5	1	73
Bourne	High School.....	..	..	..	1	..	1
Bradford	Bradford Academy	19	8	..	25	1	53
Braintree	High School	2	2	..	..	..	4
Brewster	Sea Pines School.....	..	1	..	4	..	5
Bridgewater	High School	4	..	..	..	..	4
Brockton	High School	20	8	..	1	..	29
Brookline	Madame Achard School	2	2	..	..	..	4
	A. L. Paige Tutoring School .....	..	1	..	1	..	2
	Beaver Country Day School	1	..	..	5	..	6
	Choate School	23	5	..	22	..	50
	High School	108	66	..	9	..	183
	Rivers School	12	9	..	..	..	21
Cambridge	Browne and Nichols School	34	15	..	2	..	51
	Buckingham School	15	4	..	2	1	22
	Cambridge-Haskell School	13	9	1	7	..	30
	College Preparatory Workshop	7	..	..	..	..	7
	Harvard University ....	..	..	1	..	..	1
	High and Latin School..	94	60	..	17	..	171
	Miss Johnson's School..	3	7	2	1	..	13
	Mrs. Lyon's School.....	2	..	..	..	..	2
	Manter Hall School....	2	12	..	1	..	15
	Massachusetts Institute of Technology .....	..	7	..	..	..	7
	New Preparatory School	26	70	1	3	..	100
	Pond School	15	7	..	1	..	23
	Radcliffe College .....	..	2	..	..	..	2
	Rindge Technical School	6	7	..	2	..	15
	St. John High School...	..	..	..	1	..	1
	St. Mary's High School.	..	..	..	1	..	1
Canton	High School	2	1	..	1	..	4
Chatham	High School .....	..	..	..	1	..	1
Chelsea	Senior High School....	19	4	..	2	..	25
Chicopee	Academy of Our Lady of the Elms .....	..	..	..	4	..	4
	High School .....	..	4	..	..	..	4

		Prelimi- nary	PLAN A		PLAN B	Scholastic Aptitude Test		Total
			Final	Not Stated		Only		
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued								
Clinton	High School	6	2	1	3	..	12	
Cohasset	High School	1	..	..	..	..	1
Concord	Concord Academy	10	2	1	5	..	18	
	High School	8	1	1	..	..	10
	Middlesex School	23	8	..	10	..	41	
Danvers	Holten High School....	6	2	..	..	..	8
	St. John's Preparatory School	10	5	..	..	..	15
Dedham	High School	3	..	..	1	..	4
	Noble and Greenough School	38	13	..	4	..	55	
Deerfield	Deerfield Academy	6	3	..	13	..	22	
	High School .....	..	..	..	1	..	1
East Bridge- water	High School .....	..	1	..	1	..	2
Easthampton ..	High School .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
	Williston Academy	48	23	1	6	1	79	
East Northfield.	Northfield Seminary ....	..	6	..	16	2	24
East Weymouth.	Weymouth High School	5	2	..	2	..	9	
Everett	Senior High School....	23	8	..	..	..	31
Fairhaven	High School .....	..	..	..	1	1	2
Fall River	B. M. C. Durfee High School	5	8	..	11	1	25	
Fitchburg	High School	1	5	..	2	1	9	
Framingham ...	High School	8	4	..	2	..	14	
Franklin	Dean Academy	1	4	..	6	1	12	
Gardner	High School .....	..	2	..	3	..	5
Gilbertville	Hardwick High School..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Gloucester	High School .....	..	6	..	6	1	13
Grafton	High School	1	..	..	..	..	1
Great Bar- rington	Barrington School	1	..	..	3	..	4
	Searles High School ...	1	..	..	3	..	4
Greenfield	High School	1	1	..	3	..	5	
Groton	Ebert School	3	..	..	..	..	3
	Groton School .....	..	..	..	22	11	33
	Lawrence Academy	13	5	..	..	1	19
Harvard	Bromfield School	2	..	..	..	..	2
Harwich	High School .....	..	..	1	..	..	1
Haverhill	High School	9	3	..	5	..	17	
	St. James High School..	1	1	..	..	..	2
Hingham	Derby Academy	2	1	..	1	..	4	
	High School	1	2	..	3	..	6	
Holbrook	Sumner High School....	1	1	..	..	..	2
Holden	High School .....	..	..	..	1	..	1
Holyoke	High School	3	2	..	7	1	13	
Hopedale	High School	1	..	..	..	..	1
Hyannis	Barnstable High School.	..	5	..	..	..	5
Ipswich	Manning High School..	2	..	..	..	..	2
Lawrence	High School	11	12	..	3	..	26	
	St. Mary's High School.	5	..	..	3	..	8
Lee	High School .....	..	..	..	1	..	1
Lenox	High School .....	..	2	..	..	..	2
	Lenox School	16	..	..	..	..	16
Leominster	Senior High School	2	1	..	2	..	5	
Lexington	High School	15	3	1	4	..	23	
Littleton	High School .....	..	..	..	1	..	1

		PLAN A			PLAN B	Scholastic Aptitude Test Only	Total
		Prelimi- nary	Final	Not Stated			
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued							
Lowell	Academy of Notre Dame	..	2	..	..	..	2
	High School	9	10	..	9	..	28
	Rogers Hall	..	1	..	12	..	13
Ludlow	High School	..	..	..	1	..	1
Lynn	Classical High School	44	11	..	14	..	69
	English High School	1	..	..	..	..	1
Malden	High School	10	12	..	7	..	29
Mansfield	High School	..	..	..	1	..	1
Marblehead	High School	2	4	..	4	..	10
Marion	Tabor Academy	..	12	37	2	..	51
Marlboro	High School	1	1	..	..	..	2
Medford	High School	14	13	1	9	..	37
Medway	High School	..	..	..	1	..	1
Melrose	High School	15	8	..	8	..	31
Methuen	Edward F. Searles High	..	..	..	..	..	..
	School	6	4	..	5	..	15
Middleboro	Memorial High School	..	1	..	..	..	1
Milford	High School	4	2	..	..	..	6
Milton	High School	11	7	..	2	1	21
	Milton Academy	27	5	..	50	..	82
Monson	High School	5	..	..	1	..	6
	Monson Academy	..	3	..	..	..	3
Mount Hermon	Mount Hermon School	6	7	..	5	3	21
Natick	Senior High School	..	..	..	2	..	2
	Walnut Hill School	60	15	..	13	..	88
Needham	High School	3	1	..	7	..	11
New Bedford	High School	8	17	1	9	1	36
Newburyport	High School	8	5	..	..	..	13
Newton	Academy of the Sacred	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Heart	..	1	..	1	..	2
	Country Day School for	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Boys of Boston	13	12	..	6	..	31
	Damon Hall	..	..	..	1	..	1
	De Witt Clinton Hebbard	..	..	..	..	..	..
	School	5	3	1	2	..	11
	Mount Ida School for	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Girls	..	2	..	1	..	3
	Newtonville	137	47	2	18	..	204
North Abington	Abington High School	1	1	..	..	..	2
North Adams	Drury High School	4	3	..	..	..	7
Northampton	High School	15	8	..	13	..	36
	Mary A. Burnham	..	..	..	..	..	..
	School	3	4	..	38	..	45
	Northampton School for	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Girls	5	8	..	25	4	42
	St. Michael High School	1	..	..	..	..	1
	Smith College	..	4	..	..	..	4
North Andover	Johnson High School	..	1	..	2	..	3
North Attleboro	High School	..	..	..	1	1	2
North Brook-	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
field	High School	..	..	..	1	..	1
Norton	High School	1	1	..	..	..	2
	House in the Pines	7	2	..	..	..	9
	Wheaton College	..	2	..	..	..	2
Norwell	High School	..	..	..	1	..	1
Norwood	High School	3	..	..	1	..	4
Orange	High School	3	1	..	..	..	4

		PLAN A			PLAN B		Scholastic Aptitude Test Only	Total
		Preliminary	Final	Not Stated				
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued								
Orleans	High School .....	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Palmer	High School	1	1	..	1	..	..	3
Peabody	High School .....	..	2	..	2	..	..	4
Pepperell	High School	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Pittsfield	Miss Hall's School.....	1	..	..	6	..	..	7
	High School	2	2	..	5	..	..	9
	St. Joseph's High School..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Plymouth	High School	1	2	..	..	..	..	3
Prides Crossing..	Kendall Hall	1	1	..	6	1	..	9
Quincy	Senior High School.....	15	8	..	3	..	..	26
Reading	High School	3	3	..	2	..	..	8
Revere	High School	4	1	..	..	..	..	5
Roxbury	Academy of Notre Dame ..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Salem	Classical and High School	10	4	..	1	..	..	15
Sandwich	Henry T. Wing School..	1	1	..	..	..	..	2
Saugus	High School .....	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Sharon	High School	3	..	..	..	..	..	3
Sheffield	Berkshire School	48	15	..	..	2	..	65
Shelburne Falls..	Arms Academy .....	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Shirley Centre..	Bridgman School for Boys	3	..	..	..	..	..	3
Somerville	High School	16	16	1	21	..	..	54
South Acton....	Acton High School	1	1	..	..	..	..	2
Southborough ..	St. Mark's School.....	46	4	..	25	..	..	75
South Braintree..	Thayer Academy	32	15	1	11	..	..	59
Southbridge ...	Mary E. Wells High School	4	1	..	..	..	..	5
South Byfield ..	Dummer Academy	12	3	1	..	..	..	16
South Dartmouth	Dartmouth High School	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
South Hadley...	High School	1	..	..	2	..	..	3
South Hamilton..	High School .....	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Springfield	Cathedral High School..	..	..	..	4	1	..	5
	Central High School ...	50	24	..	23	..	..	97
	High School of Commerce .....	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
	MacDuffie School .....	..	..	..	4	..	..	4
	Sacred Heart High School .....	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
	Technical High School..	6	..	..	4	..	..	10
Stoneham	High School	2	..	..	..	..	..	2
Stoughton	High School .....	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Sudbury	High School .....	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Swampscott	High School	8	1	..	3	..	..	12
	North Shore Country Day School	2	..	..	..	..	..	2
Taunton	High School	3	3	..	4	..	..	10
	St. Mary's High School..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Turners Falls...	High School .....	..	2	..	1	..	..	3
Upton	High School	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Vineyard Haven..	Tisbury High School...	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Wakefield	High School	5	2	..	2	..	..	9
Walpole	High School	2	..	..	1	..	..	3
Waltham	Mount Prospect School..	5	..	..	..	..	..	5
	Senior High School.....	1	2	1	3	..	..	7

		Prelimi- nary	PLAN A		Not Stated	PLAN B	Scholastic Aptitude Test Only	Total
			Final					
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued								
Waltham—	Waltham School for							
Cont'd.....	Girls	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Ware	High School .....	..	1	..	2	..	..	3
Wareham	High School .....	..	..	..	1	..	1	1
Watertown	Sacred Heart Academy..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Senior High School.....	12	4	..	4	..	..	20
Wayland	High School	1	1	..	1	..	..	3
Webster	Bartlett High School....	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Wellesley	Dana Hall	13	13	..	49	1	..	76
	Pine Manor .....	..	..	..	1	..	1	1
	Senior High School....	28	1	..	12	..	..	41
Westboro	High School .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	2
West Bridge-								
water	Howard Seminary .....	..	1	..	2	..	..	3
Westfield	High School	15	1	..	..	..	..	16
Westford	Westford Academy ....	..	2	..	..	..	..	2
West Newton ..	Misses Allen School for							
	Girls.....	..	..	..	2	..	..	2
Weston	High School	7	4	..	..	..	..	11
West Roxbury..	Roxbury Latin School..	41	14	..	1	..	..	56
West Somerville.	Burlingame Private							
	School .....	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Whitinsville ...	Northbridge High							
	School	7	3	2	..	..	..	12
Whitman	High School .....	..	1	..	2	..	..	3
Wilbraham	Wilbraham Academy	4	2	..	..	..	..	6
Williamstown ..	Northside School	9	14	..	..	..	..	23
	Williams College .....	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Wilmington	High School .....	..	..	..	5	..	..	5
Winchester	High School	11	4	..	6	..	..	21
Winthrop	Senior High School....	3	10	..	2	..	..	15
Woburn.....	High School	8	9	..	1	..	..	18
Worcester	Bancroft School	6	..	..	3	..	..	9
	Classical High School...	10	3	1	7	2	..	23
	North High School	4	5	..	12	..	..	21
	South High School .....	..	5	..	4	..	..	9
	Worcester Academy	79	39	..	8	3	..	129
MICHIGAN								
Ann Arbor.....	High School .....	..	..	..	2	..	..	2
	University of Michigan.	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Birmingham....	High School	3	..	..	..	..	..	3
Detroit	Central High School ...	..	1	..	1	..	..	2
	Detroit Country Day							
	School	3	..	..	1	..	..	4
	Detroit University							
	School	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
	Eastern High School...	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Highland Park High							
	School .....	..	1	..	..	1	..	2
	Hudson School .....	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
	Liggett School .....	..	..	..	15	..	..	15
	Miss Newman's School..	10	..	..	..	..	..	10
	Northern High School..	1	5	..	1	..	..	7
	Northwestern High							
	School .....	..	..	..	1	1	..	2
	University of Detroit							
	High School	1	..	..	..	..	..	1

		Prelimi-	PLAN A		Not	PLAN	Scholastic	Total
		nary	Final	Stated	B	Aptitude	Test	
						Only		
MICHIGAN—Continued								
Flint	Central High School....	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
	Junior College .....	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Grand Rapids...	Central High School ...	2	2	..	2	..	..	6
	Junior College.....	..	1	..	1	2	..	4
Jackson	High School .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	2
Jonesville	High School .....	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Kalamazoo	Central High School....	2	1	..	1	..	..	4
Manistique	High School .....	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Marquette	Graveraet High School.	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Muskegon	High School .....	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Romeo	Paton Hall	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Sault Ste. Marie.	Central High School....	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Yale	High School .....	..	1	..	..	..	..	1

MINNESOTA

Crosby	Crosby-Ironton High							
	School	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Duluth	Central High School... 1	4	..	1	1	..	..	7
	Villa Scholastica .....	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Eveleth	Junior College .....	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Faribault	St. Mary's Hall.....	..	..	2	..	..	..	2
	Shattuck School	5	2	1	1	1	..	9
Minneapolis	Blake School	37	9	1	..	..	..	47
	Central High School....	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
	De La Salle High School	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
	John Marshall High							
	School .....	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
	Northrop Collegiate							
	School	15	3	..	5	..	..	23
	Washburn High School.	..	..	2	..	..	..	2
	West High School.....	..	..	2	..	..	..	2
Rochester	High School .....	..	2	..	..	..	..	2
St. Paul.....	Central High School....	1	1	..	1	..	..	3
	College of St. Catherine.	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
	Oak Hall	1	..	2	..	..	..	3
	St. Paul Academy	41	14	..	..	..	..	55
	Summit School	24	..	7	..	..	..	31
	Visitation Convent .....	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Stillwater	High School .....	..	..	1	..	..	..	1

MISSISSIPPI

Columbus	S. D. Lee High School..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Jackson	High School .....	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
	Millsaps College.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Laurel	High School	1	..	3	..	..	..	4
Lexington	High School .....	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Shaw	High School .....	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Yazoo City	High School	1	..	..	..	..	..	1

MISSOURI

Aurora	High School	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Clayton	High School .....	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Columbia	Stephens College .....	..	..	2	..	..	..	2
	University of Missouri..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Hannibal	Senior High School....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Kansas City ...	Barstow School .....	..	1	..	7	..	..	8
	Country Day School....	15	4	..	..	1	..	20

		Prelimi- nary	PLAN A		Not Stated	PLAN B	Scholastic Aptitude Test Only	Total
MISSOURI—Continued								
Kansas City—	French Institute of Notre							
Cont'd.....	Dame de Sion	3	..	..	I	..	4
	Junior College .....	..	I	..	I	..	2
	Northeast High School..	..	..	..	I	..	I
	Pembroke School	7	I	..	..	I	9
	Southwest High School..	I	..	..	I	..	2
	Sunset Hill School.....	7	I	..	5	..	13	
	Westport High School..	3	I	..	I	..	5	
Kirksville	Senior High School....	I	..	..	..	..	I
Liberty	High School .....	..	..	..	I	..	I
St. Louis.....	Dunford Tutoring							
	School .....	..	I	..	I	..	2
	Miss Evans' School....	2	..	..	..	..	2
	Hosmer Hall	3	..	..	..	..	3
	John Burroughs School..	29	4	2	5	I	41	
	Mary Institute	3	I	I	14	..	19	
	Principia .....	..	..	..	2	..	2
	Roosevelt High School..	I	..	..	I	..	2
	St. Louis Country Day							
	School	67	21	I	..	..	89
	St. Louis University							
	High School .....	..	I	..	..	..	I
	St. Mark's High School..	..	I	..	..	..	I
	Soldan High School....	..	I	..	..	I	2
	Sumner High School....	..	I	..	..	..	I
Springfield	Greenwood High School	I	..	..	..	..	I
University City.....	High School	I	..	..	I	..	2
Webster Groves.....	High School	I	2	..	I	..	4	
MONTANA								
Butte	High School.....	..	I	..	..	..	I
Great Falls	High School	I	..	..	..	..	I
	Ursuline Academy .....	..	..	..	I	..	I
Lewistown	Fergus County High							
	School .....	..	..	..	I	..	I
NEBRASKA								
Lincoln	High School .....	..	..	..	2	..	2
Omaha	Academy of the Sacred							
	Heart .....	..	I	..	..	..	I
	Brownell Hall .....	..	I	..	I	..	2
	Central High School....	I	I	..	I	2	5	
	Creighton University							
	High School	I	..	..	..	..	I
	North High School.....	I	..	..	..	..	I
NEW HAMPSHIRE								
Claremont	Stevens High School....	..	..	..	I	I	2
Concord	St. Mary's School .....	..	..	..	4	..	4
	St. Paul's School	75	33	..	37	2	147	
	Senior High School....	I	I	..	I	..	3	
Dover	High School .....	..	..	..	2	..	2
Exeter	Phillips Exeter Academy	317	197	..	5	I	520	
	Robinson Seminary	I	..	..	..	..	I
Franklin	High School .....	..	..	I	..	..	I
Hanover	Clark School	10	12	..	I	I	24	
	Dartmouth College .....	..	I	..	..	..	I
Keene	High School	2	..	..	3	..	5

		Prelimi- nary	PLAN A		Not Stated	PLAN B	Scholastic Aptitude Test Only	Total
			Final					
NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued								
Laconia	High School .....	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Lebanon	High School	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
Manchester	Central High School...	..	1	..	4	..	..	5
Meriden	Kimball Union Academy	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Milton	Nute High School.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Mont Vernon...	Stearns School	8	1	..	..	..	..	9
Nashua	High School	1	1	..	5	..	..	7
New Hampton...	New Hampton School...	1	3	..	..	..	..	4
Pembroke	Pembroke Academy ....	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Plymouth	High School .....	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
	Holderness School	3	3	..	..	..	..	6
Portsmouth	High School .....	..	..	..	2	..	..	2
Rochester	High School .....	..	1	..	1	1	..	3
Rye Beach	Stoneleigh School	2	..	..	1	..	..	3
Tilton	Tilton School	2	9	..	2	..	..	13
Wilton	High School .....	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Wolfeboro	Brewster Free Academy	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
NEW JERSEY								
Asbury Park...	High School	9	1	..	..	..	..	10
Atlantic City....	Holy Spirit High School	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
	Senior High School.....	2	6	..	6	13	..	27
Audubon	High School	2	..	..	..	..	..	2
Bayonne	High School .....	..	2	..	1	5	..	8
Bernardsville ..	Bernards High School..	1	1	..	1	..	..	3
Blairstown	Blair Academy	30	12	..	5	2	..	49
Bloomfield	High School .....	..	2	..	1	..	..	3
Boonton	High School	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Bordentown	Bordentown Military In-							
	stitute	25	4	..	2	1	..	32
	High School	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Boundbrook ...	High School .....	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Bridgeton	Senior High School.....	..	..	..	1	1	..	2
Burlington	High School .....	..	1	..	2	1	..	4
	St. Mary's Hall.....	1	1	..	1	..	..	3
Caldwell	Grover Cleveland High							
	School	2	1	..	..	1	..	4
Camden	Senior High School.....	1	7	..	4	6	..	18
Cape May Court								
House	Middle Township High							
	School .....	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Carteret	High School .....	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Chatham	High School	1	..	..	3	..	..	4
Clifton	High School .....	..	..	..	3	..	..	3
Collingswood ..	Senior High School....	1	1	..	3	4	..	9
Convent Station.	Academy of St. Eliza-							
	beth .....	..	2	..	2	..	..	4
Cranford	Cleveland School .....	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
	High School	4	1	1	..	1	..	7
Dover	High School .....	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Dumont	High School	1	..	..	..	1	..	2
East Orange....	Cornish School	6	2	..	1	1	..	10
	High School	5	5	..	23	..	..	33
	Upsala College .....	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Elizabeth	Battin High School....	3	1	..	1	3	..	8
	Elizabeth Preparatory							
	School .....	..	..	..	1	..	..	1

		PLAN A			PLAN B		Scholastic Aptitude Test Only	Total
		Preliminary	Final	Not Stated	B			
NEW JERSEY—Continued								
Elizabeth—	Pingry School	41	12	..	1	..	3	57
Cont'd.....	Vail-Deane School	13	5	..	1	..	..	19
Englewood	Dwight School for Girls	1	4	..	3	..	..	8
	High School	13	4	..	2	1	..	20
Essex Fells ...	Kingsley School	4	1	..	..	..	..	5
Fort Lee.....	Institute of Holy Angels .....	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Franklin	Senior High School.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Freehold	High School	2	..	..	1	..	..	3
Garfield	High School .....	..	2	..	1	..	..	3
Glassboro	High School .....	..	..	..	1	1	..	2
Glen Ridge ...	High School	7	4	..	8	1	..	20
Gloucester City..	High School .....	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Hackensack	Essie Olive Abeel Pri- vate School	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
	High School	2	..	..	3	..	..	5
Hackettstown ..	Centenary Collegiate Institute	12	..	..	5	..	..	17
	High School .....	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Haddonfield ...	Memorial High School..	1	3	..	1	..	..	5
Hammonton ...	High School .....	..	3	..	..	1	..	4
Hasbrouck Heights	High School .....	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Hightstown	High School	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
	Peddle School	146	53	..	23	1	..	223
Hoboken	A. J. Demarest High School .....	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
	Hoboken Academy .....	..	..	..	4	..	..	4
	Stevens Institute of Technology .....	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
	Stevens School	6	8	..	..	1	..	15
Hopewell	High School	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Jersey City.....	Bergen School for Girls. Jersey City Preparatory School	3	..	..	5	..	..	8
	Lincoln High School....	..	2	..	5	1	..	8
	St. Aloysius Academy..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
	St. Peter's College High School .....	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
	William L. Dickinson High School .....	..	1	..	3	..	..	4
Kearny	High School .....	..	3	..	2	..	..	5
Keyport	High School .....	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Lakewood	High School .....	..	..	..	1	1	..	2
	Newman School	18	7	..	..	..	..	25
Lawrenceville ..	Lawrenceville School ...	259	94	2	..	..	..	355
Leonia	High School .....	..	1	..	3	3	..	7
Longport	Winchester School .....	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Lyndhurst	High School	4	..	..	..	..	..	4
Madison	High School .....	..	..	..	2	..	..	2
Manasquan ...	High School .....	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Metuchen	High School .....	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Millburn	High School	2	..	..	..	1	..	3
Millville	Memorial High School..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Montclair	High School	89	26	..	13	8	..	136
	Kimberley School	16	2	..	2	..	..	20
	Montclair Academy	34	9	..	..	..	..	43

NEW JERSEY—Continued	Prelimi- nary	PLAN A		PLAN B	Scholastic Aptitude Test Only		Total
		Final	Not Stated				
Moorestown ... High School	1	1	..	..	..	..	2
Moorestown Friends' School	5	2	..	..	1	..	8
Morristown ... High School	6	6	..	2	..	..	14
Morristown School	23	8	..	1	1	..	33
Mount Holly ... High School	1	..	..	..	1	..	2
Netcong ... High School .....	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Newark ... Barringer High School. East Side Commercial and Manual Train- ing High School....	1	4	..	10	3	..	18
Newark Academy .....	..	1	..	1	1	..	3
Newark Preparatory School	40	27	..	3	1	..	71
Prospect Hill Country Day School	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
St. Benedict's College...	5	1	..	3	..	..	9
St. Vincent's Academy..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
South Side High School.	..	..	..	2	..	..	2
West Side High School.	28	8	..	7	5	..	48
New Brunswick. Rutgers Preparatory School .....	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Senior High School	1	2	..	2	..	..	5
Newton ... High School .....	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
North Plain- field	1	..	..	..	1	..	2
Nutley ... High School	1	..	..	2	..	..	3
Ocean City ... High School	1	1	..	1	..	..	3
Ocean Grove ... Neptune High School...	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Orange ... Miss Beard's School for Girls .....	..	1	..	2	1	..	4
Carteret Academy	11	1	..	5	..	..	17
Dearborn-Morgan School	10	2	..	1	2	..	15
High School	8	3	..	1	..	..	12
Palmyra ... High School	8	..	..	..	2	..	10
Park Ridge ... High School .....	..	..	..	1	3	..	4
Passaic ... Collegiate School	4	..	..	1	..	..	5
High School .....	..	1	..	3	1	..	4
Paterson ... Central High School...	..	1	..	1	4	..	6
Eastside High School..	..	5	..	3	..	..	8
Paterson Preparatory School	1	3	..	3	1	..	8
Paulsboro ... High School	2	1	..	..	..	..	3
Pennington ... Pennington School .....	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Perth Amboy ... High School .....	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Plainfield ... Hartridge School	1	4	..	3	3	..	11
High School	28	6	..	6	..	..	40
Wardlaw School	29	10	1	8	..	..	48
Pleasantville ... High School	4	2	..	..	..	..	6
Princeton ... Miss Fine's School.....	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
High School	1	3	..	..	..	..	4
Hun School	17	3	2	1	1	..	24
Princeton Preparatory School	60	61	1	12	..	..	134
Rahway ... High School	22	34	3	6	..	..	65
Ralston ... St. John the Baptist School .....	..	1	..	1	3	..	5
	3	..	1	..	..	..	4

NEW JERSEY—Continued		Prelimi- nary	PLAN A		PLAN B	Scholastic Aptitude Test Only	Total
			Final	Not Stated			
Ramsey	High School .....	..	2	..	2	..	4
Red Bank.....	Cornell-Peacock School ..	..	1	..	..	..	1
	High School	3	1	..	2	..	6
	Shrewsbury Academy ..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Ridgefield Park.....	Washington High School ..	..	1	..	1	..	2
Ridgewood	High School	30	..	..	8	..	38
Rockaway	High School	1	..	..	..	..	1
Roselle Park....	High School	2	1	..	1	..	4
Rutherford	High School	1	6	..	2	2	11
Salem	High School .....	..	1	..	..	1	2
Shiloh	Hopewell Township High School .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Somerville	High School	2	..	..	..	..	2
South Orange....	Columbia High School..	32	11	..	7	8	58
Summit	High School	17	4	..	..	..	21
	Kent Place	52	24	..	12	..	88
	Oak Knoll School of the Holy Child	3	..	..	..	..	3
	Oratory School	1	..	..	1	..	2
Tenafly	High School	1	1	..	..	..	2
Toms River....	High School	1	2	..	..	..	3
Trenton	Bowen Preparatory School .....	..	..	..	1	..	1
	Immaculate Conception High School .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
	Senior High School.....	1	4	..	4	3	12
Union City	Emerson High School....	..	..	..	1	..	1
	Union Hill High School	2	1	..	..	..	3
Verona	High School	6	..	..	1	..	7
Vineland	High School .....	..	1	..	..	1	2
Washington ...	High School .....	..	..	..	..	1	1
Weehawken	Woodrow Wilson High School .....	..	1	..	2	1	4
Wenonah	Wenonah Military Academy	1	..	..	1	..	2
Westfield	Senior High School....	43	2	..	3	2	50
West New York.....	High School	1	1	..	1	..	3
West Orange....	High School .....	..	2	..	2	..	4
Westwood	High School	1	..	..	..	..	1
Wildwood	High School .....	..	..	..	..	1	1
Woodbury	High School	1	..	..	..	3	4
Woodstown	High School .....	..	..	..	..	1	1
NEW MEXICO							
Otowi	Los Alamos Ranch School	9	1	..	..	..	10
Roswell	New Mexico Military Institute	1	..	..	..	..	1
NEW YORK							
Albany	Albany Academy	55	28	1	2	..	86
	Albany Academy for Girls	28	5	..	1	..	34
	High School .....	..	..	..	1	6	7
	Milne High School.....	..	..	..	..	1	1
	St. Agnes School	1	2	..	3	..	6
	Vincentian Institute ....	..	..	..	..	1	1

NEW YORK—Continued	Prelimi- nary	PLAN A		PLAN B	Scholastic Aptitude Test		Total
		Final	Not Stated		Only	Only	
Allegany .....High School .....	..	..	..	..	I	I	1
Amsterdam ....Senior High School ....	..	..	..	3	..	..	3
Auburn .....Academic High School..	I	..	..	..	3	4	4
Aurora .....Wallcourt School	I	..	..	..	..	..	I
Babylon .....Union School	I	..	..	..	..	..	I
Bainbridge .....High School .....	..	..	..	..	I	I	I
Batavia .....Junior-Senior High School	I	..	..	..	..	..	I
Binghamton ...Central High School...	I	..	..	2	9	12	12
Briarcliff Manor.Mrs. Dow's School.....	..	..	..	8	..	8	8
High School .....	..	..	..	..	I	I	I
Bronxville .....Brantwood Hall.....	6	..	..	3	I	10	10
High School	5	..	..	3	I	9	9
Brooklyn .....Adelphi Academy	4	3	..	4	3	14	14
Alexander Hamilton High School	I	..	..	..	..	I	I
Bay Ridge Evening High School .....	..	2	..	..	..	2	2
Bay Ridge High School..	..	..	..	..	2	2	2
Berkeley Institute	I	3	..	I	..	5	5
Borough Hall Prepara- tory School	5	6	..	..	..	11	11
Boys High School.....	2	22	..	3	4	31	31
Brooklyn Evening High School .....	..	I	..	..	2	3	3
Brooklyn Heights Semi- nary .....	..	..	..	2	..	2	2
Brooklyn Preparatory School	4	2	..	2	..	8	8
Brooklyn Preparatory and Commercial School .....	..	..	..	I	..	I	I
Brooklyn Technical High School	2	2	..	..	..	4	4
Bushwick High School..	..	3	..	I	I	5	5
College Entrance Pre- paratory Institute...	I	3	..	..	..	4	4
Erasmus Hall High School	10	5	..	6	8	29	29
Franklin K. Lane High School .....	..	4	..	2	..	6	6
Friends School	4	2	..	2	4	12	12
Girls' High School.....	..	I	..	5	I	7	7
James Madison High School	I	I	..	2	6	10	10
Long Island University..	..	..	..	2	..	2	2
Manual Training High School	4	4	..	4	3	15	15
Marquand Preparatory School	2	..	..	I	..	3	3
New Lots Evening High School .....	..	I	..	..	..	I	I
New Utrecht High School	I	3	..	4	7	15	15
Packer Collegiate Insti- tute	35	8	2	31	I	77	77

		PLAN A			PLAN B	Scholastic Aptitude	
		Prelimi- nary	Final	Not Stated		Test Only	Total
NEW YORK—Continued							
Brooklyn—	Polytechnic Institute of						
Cont'd.....	Brooklyn .....	..	2	..	..	..	2
	Polytechnic Preparatory						
	Country Day School	50	16	..	1	..	67
	Prospect School	2	..	..	..	..	2
	Rugby Preparatory						
	School .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
	Shore Road Academy...	2	..	..	1	1	4
	Thomas Jefferson High						
	School	13	6	..	1	..	20
Brownville	Glen Park High School.	..	..	..	1	..	1
Buffalo	Bennett High School...	1	1	..	5	3	10
	Buffalo Seminary	4	3	..	7	1	15
	D'Youville College .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
	Franklin School	10	3	..	..	..	13
	Hutchinson Central High						
	School .....	..	1	..	..	1	2
	Lafayette High School..	2	2	..	5	5	14
	Nichols School	39	9	..	3	3	54
	South Park High School	..	..	..	..	1	1
Canandaigua ...	Canandaigua Academy...	..	..	..	2	1	3
Carmel	Drew Seminary for						
	Young Women ....	..	..	..	3	..	3
Cazenovia	Cazenovia Seminary....	..	..	..	..	1	1
Chautauqua	High School	1	..	..	..	..	1
Cleveland	Union High School....	..	..	..	1	..	1
Clifton Springs.	High School	1	..	..	..	..	1
Clinton	College Hill School....	..	3	..	..	..	3
	Hamilton College .....	..	2	..	..	..	2
Cooperstown ...	High School .....	..	..	..	1	..	1
	Knox School	2	..	..	6	..	8
Corinth	High School .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Cornwall-on-							
Hudson	New York Military						
	Academy	12	6	..	..	1	19
	Storm King School....	23	6	..	..	..	29
Cortland	High School	1	..	..	1	..	2
Coxsackie	High School .....	..	..	..	1	1	2
Cuba	High School .....	..	..	..	1	..	1
Dobbs Ferry....	Masters School	60	9	..	4	..	73
Dolgeville	High School .....	..	..	..	..	1	1
Dunkirk	High School .....	..	..	..	..	1	1
East Aurora ...	High School .....	..	..	..	..	1	1
Easthampton ..	High School .....	..	..	..	..	2	2
Elmhurst	Newtown High School..	3	3	..	1	1	8
Elmira	Elmira Free Academy...	2	..	..	3	2	7
	Southside High School..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Far Rockaway..	High School .....	..	..	..	1	..	1
Flushing	High School	1	3	..	2	1	7
Forest Hills....	Kew-Forest School	23	3	..	1	..	27
Freeport	High School	1	..	..	..	2	3
Fulton	High School .....	..	..	..	..	2	2
Garden City....	Cathedral School of St.						
	Mary	16	4	..	1	1	22
	St. Paul's School.....	43	15	..	4	1	63
Geneva	High School .....	..	..	..	..	2	2
Gilbertsville	High School .....	..	..	..	1	..	1

		Prelimi- nary	PLAN A		PLAN B	Scholastic Aptitude Test Only	Total
			Final	Not Stated			
NEW YORK—Continued							
Glen Cove	High School	1	..	..	..	..	1
Glens Falls	Glens Falls Academy	1	..	..	3	..	4
	High School	1	2	..	..	3	6
Gloversville	High School	..	1	..	..	2	3
Goshen	High School	1	..	..	..	..	1
Gouverneur	High School	..	..	..	..	1	1
Granville	High School	..	..	..	..	1	1
Great Neck	High School	5	..	..	1	1	7
Hamburg	High School	..	1	..	..	1	2
Hamilton	High School	..	1	..	1	..	2
Hastings-on-							
Hudson	High School	..	..	..	..	1	1
Hempstead	High School	4	3	..	4	11	22
Herkimer	High School	2	..	..	..	..	2
Highland	Raymond Riordon						
	School	3	1	..	..	..	4
Highland Falls	Ladycliff Academy	..	..	..	..	1	1
Homer	Homer Academy and						
	Union School	..	..	..	..	1	1
Hoosick	Hoosac School	16	6	..	..	..	22
Hornell	High School	..	..	..	..	1	1
Hudson	High School	..	1	..	..	5	6
Hudson Falls	High School	1	..	..	..	1	2
Huntington	High School	..	..	..	..	2	2
Ithaca	Cascadilla School	..	2	..	..	..	2
	Cornell University	..	1	..	..	..	1
	High School	..	1	..	..	2	3
Jamaica	High School	1	3	..	..	1	5
Jamestown	High School	..	..	..	..	1	1
	Jefferson Junior High						
	School	1	..	..	..	..	1
Katonah	High School	..	..	..	..	1	1
Kendall	Union School	1	..	..	..	..	1
Kingston	High School	..	..	..	1	1	2
Lakemont	Palmer Institute-Starkey						
	Seminary	..	..	..	..	1	1
Lake Placid Club	Northwood School	19	10	..	..	..	29
Lawrence	High School	1	1	..	..	8	10
LeRoy	High School	..	1	..	..	..	1
Little Falls	High School	..	..	..	..	2	2
Lockport	High School	..	..	..	1	..	1
Locust Valley	Friends' Academy	18	5	..	..	1	24
Long Beach	High School	..	..	..	..	2	2
Long Island							
City	Bryant High School	2	1	..	..	..	3
Lowville	Lowville Academy	..	1	..	..	..	1
Lynbrook	High School	..	..	..	1	2	3
Mahopac	High School	..	..	..	..	1	1
Mamaroneck	High School	1	1	..	4	..	6
	Rye Neck High School	..	1	..	..	2	3
Manhasset	High School	..	..	..	..	1	1
Manlius	Manlius School	40	7	..	1	7	55
Margaretville	High School	..	..	..	..	1	1
Medina	High School	..	..	..	..	1	1
Middletown	High School	1	..	..	..	2	3
Millerton	High School	..	..	..	..	1	1
Mohegan Lake	Mohegan Lake School	..	1	..	1	1	3

	Prelimi- nary	PLAN A		PLAN B	Scholastic Aptitude Test		Total
		Final	Not Stated		Only		
New York—Continued							
Mohonk Lake...Mohonk School	16	5	..	..	..	21
Monroe .....Mackenzie School	2	..	..	..	..	2
Montour Falls...Cook Academy .....	..	..	..	..	4	4
Mount Kisco...Newcastle School	2	..	..	..	..	2
Mount Vernon..High School	10	1	..	4	8	23	
Newark .....Senior High School.....	..	..	..	1	..	1
Newburgh .....Mount St. Mary's Academy .....	..	..	..	1	..	1
Newburgh Free Academy	1	..	..	..	..	1
Quassaick Hall .....	..	..	..	3	..	3
New Hartford..High School .....	..	..	..	..	1	1
Utica Country Day School	3	..	..	1	..	4
New Rochelle ..Iona School .....	..	..	..	1	..	1
New Rochelle Prepara- tory School .....	..	..	..	1	1	2
Senior High School.....	20	1	..	8	5	34	
New York.....Academy of the Sacred Heart .....	..	..	..	1	..	1
Alcuin Preparatory School	12	4	..	2	..	18	
Allen-Stevenson School.	2	2	..	..	..	4
All Hallows Institute...	1	..	..	..	..	1
Barnard College .....	..	7	..	..	..	7
Barnard School for Boys	28	2	..	1	1	32	
Barnard School for Girls	6	9	..	..	..	15
Benjamin School for Girls	8	2	..	..	..	10
Berkeley-Irving School.	2	3	..	..	4	9
Blessed Sacrament Con- vent School .....	..	..	..	1	..	1
Brearley School	18	19	..	..	..	37
Brown School of Tutoring	6	7	..	..	..	13
Browning School	9	1	..	1	..	11	
Calhoun School	8	8	..	6	..	22	
Cambridge Junior College	1	..	..	..	..	1
Miss Chandor's School..	9	1	..	..	..	10
Miss Chapin's School...	18	9	..	2	..	29	
Clark School	1	3	..	2	9	15	
College of the City of New York .....	..	14	1	..	..	15
Collegiate School	29	8	..	1	1	39	
Columbia Grammar School	39	3	1	2	4	49	
Columbia University ...	1	7	..	1	1	10	
Cooper Union Institute of Technology ....	..	2	..	..	..	2
Dalton Schools .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
De La Salle Institute....	1	..	..	..	1	2
De Witt Clinton High School	5	9	..	1	14	29	
Dwight School	2	9	..	3	..	14	
Eron Preparatory School	4	7	..	..	..	11

	Prelimi- nary	PLAN A		PLAN B	Scholastic Aptitude Test Only	Total
		Final	Not Stated			
NEW YORK— <i>Continued</i>						
New York—Ethical Culture School..	12	16	..	18	1	47
Cont'd.....Evander Childs High						
School	5	5	..	1	4	15
Fordham Evening High						
School .....	..	..	..	1	..	1
Fordham Preparatory						
School	2	1	..	..	..	3
Franklin School	41	18	..	..	..	59
French School for Girls..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Gardner School	2	1	..	3	..	6
George Washington						
High School	5	4	..	4	5	18
Hamilton Grange School	3	..	..	..	..	3
Hamilton Institute for						
Girls .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Harlem Coöperative						
Preparatory School..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Harlem Evening High						
School .....	..	..	..	..	1	1
High School of Com-						
merce .....	..	..	..	..	1	1
Horace Mann School for						
Boys	59	31	..	8	4	102
Horace Mann School for						
Girls	13	12	..	14	2	41
Hunter College .....	..	..	..	1	..	1
Hunter College High						
School .....	..	..	..	1	4	5
James Monroe High						
School	4	4	..	..	1	9
Kelvin School	13	11	..	2	..	26
Kirmayer School	2	2	..	..	..	4
Knights of Columbus						
Evening High						
School .....	..	..	..	1	..	1
Lawrence Smith School..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Lenox School .....	..	1	..	1	..	2
Lincoln School .....	..	1	..	16	2	19
Manhattan Preparatory						
School .....	..	1	..	1	..	2
McBurney School .....	..	3	..	..	..	3
Morris High School....	5	6	..	2	..	13
New York Collegiate						
Institute .....	..	..	..	1	..	1
New York Evening High						
School for Men.....	..	1	..	..	..	1
New York Preparatory						
School	14	5	..	..	..	19
New York University...	1	14	..	3	..	18
Miss Nightingale's						
School	1	1	..	..	..	2
Oxford School for Boys	..	1	..	..	..	1
Rayson School for Girls	1	2	..	5	..	8
Regis High School ....	..	1	..	2	..	3
Rhodes School	12	8	..	..	..	20
Riverdale Country						
School	35	20	..	..	..	55

		Prelimi- nary	PLAN A		PLAN B	Scholastic Aptitude Test		Total
			Final	Not Stated		Only		
NEW YORK—Continued								
New York—	Riverside School	4	..	..	..	..	..	4
Cont'd.....	Robert Louis Stevenson High School .....	..	..	..	4	I	..	5
	St. Agatha	14	20	..	3	..	..	37
	St. Ann's Academy.....	..	I	..	I	..	..	2
	St. Francis Xavier's High School .....	..	I	..	3	..	..	4
	Scoville School .....	..	..	..	3	..	..	3
	Seward Park High School .....	..	2	..	..	..	..	2
	Miss Spence's School...	..	I	..	12	..	..	13
	Stuyvesant High School	8	4	..	2	..	..	14
	Miss Todhunter's School	2	..	..	I	..	..	3
	Townsend Harris Hall High School	3	I	..	3	..	..	7
	Trinity School	8	3	..	I	..	..	12
	Tutoring School of New York	7	4	..	2	..	..	13
	University Preparatory School	14	13	..	I	..	..	28
	Wadleigh High School..	..	2	..	4	2	..	8
	Walden School	2	I	..	5	..	..	8
	Washington Irving High School	3	..	..	..	..	..	3
	Washington Irving Eve- ning High School..	I	..	..	..	..	..	I
	Washington Square College .....	..	3	..	..	..	..	3
Niagara Falls...	De Veaux School.....	I	..	..	..	..	..	I
	High School	2	I	..	..	2	..	5
Norwich	High School .....	..	..	..	..	I	..	I
Nyack	High School	I	..	..	I	I	..	3
	Rockland Academy	I	..	..	..	..	..	I
Oakdale	La Salle Military Academy	I	..	..	I	..	..	2
Olean	High School	I	..	..	..	4	..	5
Onchiota	Adirondack-Florida School	13	2	..	..	..	..	15
Oneonta.....	High School .....	..	..	..	..	I	..	I
Ossining	High School .....	..	I	..	..	..	..	I
	Mary Immaculate School of Eagle Park.....	..	..	..	2	..	..	2
	Ossining School	3	4	..	2	..	..	9
Palmyra	Classical Union School.	..	I	..	..	..	..	I
Patchogue	High School .....	..	..	..	..	I	..	I
Pawling.....	Pawling School	53	14	..	..	3	..	70
Peekskill	High School .....	..	..	..	I	2	..	3
	Peekskill Military Academy	I	I	..	2	I	..	5
	St. Mary's School.....	5	4	..	2	..	..	11
Pelham	Memorial High School..	4	I	..	I	11	..	17
Penn Yan	Penn Yan Academy.....	..	I	..	..	..	..	I
Phoenicia	Woodland School	I	..	..	..	..	..	I
Plattsburg	High School .....	..	2	..	I	2	..	5
Pleasantville ...	High School .....	..	I	..	2	4	..	7
Port Chester ...	High School .....	..	..	..	..	4	..	4

		Prelimi- nary	PLAN A		PLAN B	Scholastic Aptitude Test		Total
			Final	Not Stated		Only		
NEW YORK—Continued								
Potsdam	Normal High School....	..	..	..	..	1	1	
Poughkeepsie ..	High School	1	..	..	..	8	9	
	Oakwood School .....	..	..	..	1	2	3	
	Putnam Hall .....	..	1	..	18	1	20	
Richmond Hill..	High School .....	..	2	..	4	2	8	
Riverhead	High School .....	..	..	..	..	3	3	
Rochester	Allendale School	2	..	..	..	..	2	
	Charlotte High School..	1	..	..	..	..	1	
	Columbia Preparatory School	6	6	..	1	..	13	
	East High School.....	2	3	..	4	2	11	
	East High Evening School .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	
	John Marshall High School	3	..	..	1	..	4	
	Monroe Junior High School	10	7	..	2	3	22	
	West High School.....	1	2	..	6	7	16	
Rockville Center	Southside High School.	2	1	..	1	..	4	
Rome	Rome Free Academy....	..	..	..	1	..	1	
Roslyn	High School .....	..	..	..	..	1	1	
Rye	High School	1	..	..	..	1	2	
	Rye Country Day School.....	1	..	..	1	1	3	
Saratoga Springs	Skidmore College .....	..	1	..	..	2	3	
Saugerties	High School .....	..	..	..	..	2	2	
Scarborough ...	Scarborough School ...	19	5	1	3	1	29	
Scarsdale	High School	14	1	..	..	8	23	
Schenectady ...	High School	5	3	..	3	13	24	
Scotia	High School .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	
Sea Cliff	High School .....	..	..	..	2	4	6	
Sherrill	High School .....	..	..	..	..	1	1	
Silver Bay	Silver Bay School.....	4	1	..	..	..	5	
Silver Creek ...	High School .....	..	..	..	..	1	1	
Snyder	Park School of Buffalo.	4	..	..	1	..	5	
Sodus	High School .....	..	..	..	..	1	1	
Southampton ...	High School .....	..	..	..	1	1	2	
South Wales ...	Gow School	3	..	..	..	..	3	
Spencer	High School .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	
Stamford	Stamford Seminary .....	..	..	..	..	1	1	
Staten Island ..	Curtis High School.....	1	3	..	4	5	13	
	Dongan Hall	9	8	..	..	..	17	
	Staten Island Academy.	1	3	..	..	..	4	
Stella Niagara..	Seminary of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart ..	..	..	..	1	..	1	
Stony Brook ...	Stony Brook School....	7	3	..	1	..	11	
Suffern	High School	1	..	..	1	..	2	
Syracuse	Central High School....	..	..	..	1	..	1	
	Goodyear-Burlingame School .....	..	1	..	2	..	3	
	North High School.....	..	1	..	1	1	3	
	Syracuse University ....	..	1	..	..	..	1	
	William Nottingham School	2	2	..	..	1	5	
Tarrytown	Andrébrook	2	..	..	..	..	2	
	Hackley School	43	18	..	1	..	62	
	Irving School	11	2	..	4	2	19	

		Prelimi- nary	PLAN A		PLAN B	Scholastic Aptitude Test		Total
			Final	Not Stated		Only		
NEW YORK—Continued								
Tarrytown—	Marymount School	2	..	..	..	..	..	2
Cont'd.....	Miss Mason's School...	..	..	..	2	..	..	2
	Washington Irving High School .....	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Troy	Emma Willard School..	16	9	..	34	1	..	60
	High School	1	..	..	..	1	..	2
	Lansingburgh High School .....	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
	Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute .....	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
	Troy Country Day School	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Tupper Lake ..	High School .....	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Tuxedo Park ..	Tuxedo Union School..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Utica	Utica Free Academy....	..	1	..	7	7	..	15
Walton	High School .....	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Warwick	High School .....	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Waterloo	High School .....	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Watertown	High School	1	..	..	1	4	..	6
Waverly.....	High School .....	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
West Hampton Beach	Union Free High School	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Whitehall	High School .....	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
White Plains ..	High School .....	..	2	..	2	9	..	13
	Roger Ascham School..	..	1	..	5	..	..	6
	St. John's Academy ....	..	2	..	..	..	..	2
Woodmere	High School .....	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
	Woodmere Academy ...	30	11	..	..	..	..	41
Yonkers	Charles E. Gorton High School	2	1	..	2	3	..	8
	Halsted School	6	3	..	..	..	..	9
	High School	3	1	..	2	3	..	9
	Roosevelt High School..	1	4	..	4	2	..	11
NORTH CAROLINA								
Asheville	Asheville School	24	7	..	1	..	..	32
Chapel Hill	University of North Carolina .....	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Raleigh	Peace Institute .....	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
	St. Mary's School .....	..	..	..	1	1	..	2
Southern Pines..	High School	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Taylorsville	High School .....	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
NORTH DAKOTA								
Fargo	High School	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
OHIO								
Akron	West High School.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	2
Bellaire	High School	2	..	..	..	..	..	2
Berea	High School .....	..	..	..	2	..	..	2
Canton	Academy of the Im- maculate Conception..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
	McKinley High School..	..	..	..	1	3	..	4
Cincinnati	Cincinnati Country Day School	3	..	..	..	..	..	3
	College Preparatory School for Girls....	2	7	..	3	..	..	12
	Franklin School .....	..	1	..	..	..	..	1

		Prelimi- nary	PLAN A		PLAN B	Scholastic Aptitude Test Only	Total
			Final	Not Stated			
OHIO—Continued							
Cincinnati—	Hillsdale School	8	1	..	1	..	10
Cont'd.....	Hughes High School...	..	1	..	7	1	9
	Summit Country Day School .....	..	2	..	..	..	2
	University School	27	15	..	3	1	46
	Walnut Hills High School	45	8	..	5	..	58
	Withrow High School...	..	..	..	1	..	1
	Woodward High School	..	..	..	2	..	2
Cleveland	Case School of Applied Science .....	..	..	..	1	..	1
	Cathedral Latin School.	..	1	..	..	..	1
	East High School.....	2	10	..	3	..	15
	Glenville High School...	1	..	..	2	..	3
	Hathaway-Brown School .....	..	..	..	14	..	14
	Hawken School	20	5	1	..	..	26
	John Adams High School .....	..	..	..	2	..	2
	John Marshall High School .....	..	..	..	..	1	1
	Laurel School	27	7	..	12	..	46
	Lincoln High School...	..	..	..	1	..	1
	Notre Dame High School .....	..	..	..	1	..	1
	St. Agnes High School..	..	..	..	2	..	2
	Shaker Heights High School .....	..	..	..	4	..	4
	South High School.....	..	..	..	1	..	1
	University School	112	28	..	4	1	145
	West High School.....	..	..	..	2	..	2
Cleveland Heights.....	High School.....	6	1	..	8	4	19
Columbus	Bexley High School....	1	..	..	..	..	1
	Columbus Academy	24	2	..	..	..	26
	Columbus School for Girls	7	6	..	9	1	23
	East High School.....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Dayton	Oakwood High School..	10	2	1	..	3	16
	Steele High School.....	..	..	..	2	..	2
East Cleveland..	Shaw High School.....	5	2	..	4	..	11
Elyria	High School .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Findlay	High School .....	..	..	..	2	..	2
Galion	High School .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Gallipolis	Gallia Academy High School	1	..	..	..	..	1
Gambier	Harcourt Place School..	1	..	..	1	..	2
Germantown ...	Miami Military Institute	1	..	..	..	..	1
Glendale	Glendale College .....	..	..	..	1	..	1
Greenfield	McClain High School..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Greenville	High School .....	..	..	..	..	1	1
Hamilton	High School .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Hudson	Western Reserve Academy	1	2	..	1	..	4
Kent	Theodore Roosevelt High School .....	..	..	..	1	..	1
Lakewood	High School .....	..	..	..	6	1	7

		Prelimi- nary	PLAN A Final	Not Stated	PLAN B	Scholastic Aptitude Test Only	Total
OHIO—Continued							
Lowellville	High School	1	..	..	..	..	1
Marietta	High School	..	2	..	..	..	2
Maumee	High School	..	..	..	1	..	1
Middletown	High School	..	2	..	..	..	2
Norwalk	Senior High School	..	..	..	1	..	1
Norwood	High School	..	..	..	1	..	1
Oberlin	Oberlin College	..	..	..	1	..	1
Oxford	Miami University	..	..	..	1	..	1
	William McGuffey High School	..	..	..	..	1	1
Paulding	High School	..	1	..	..	..	1
Piqua	High School	..	1	..	..	..	1
Portsmouth	High School	1	..	..	..	..	1
Sidney	High School	1	..	..	..	..	1
Springfield	Senior High School	1	..	..	1	..	2
Steubenville	High School	..	..	..	1	1	2
Toledo	Scott High School	5	1	..	1	..	7
	Smead School for Girls	..	..	..	1	..	1
Wooster	High School	..	..	..	1	..	1
Wyoming	High School	1	1	..	..	..	2
Youngstown	Rayen School	1	1	..	4	1	7
	South High School	1	1	..	3	3	8
Zanesville	St. Thomas School	..	1	..	..	..	1
OKLAHOMA							
Ardmore	High School	..	1	..	..	..	1
Oklahoma City	Classen High School	..	..	..	2	..	2
Pawhuska	High School	..	..	..	1	..	1
Ponca City	High School	..	1	..	..	..	1
Tulsa	Central High School	..	..	..	1	3	4
	Holland Hall	8	1	..	1	..	10
OREGON							
Albany	High School	..	..	..	1	..	1
Ashland	High School	..	..	..	1	..	1
Portland	Allen Preparatory School	8	5	2	..	..	15
	Catlin School	7	2	..	2	..	11
	Grant High School	..	1	..	1	..	2
	High School of Commerce	..	1	..	..	..	1
	Lincoln High School	2	..	..	..	..	2
	St. Helen's Hall	6	1	..	1	1	9
Seaside	High School	..	..	..	1	..	1
PENNSYLVANIA							
Abington	High School	2	..	..	2	..	4
Aliquippa	Harding High School	..	1	..	..	..	1
Allentown	Allentown Preparatory School	..	..	..	..	2	2
	High School	1	1	..	1	1	4
Altoona	High School	..	1	..	2	2	5
Ambler	High School	..	..	..	..	1	1
	Trinity House	1	..	..	..	..	1
Ardmore	Holman School	6	4	1	2	..	13
	Lower Merion Senior High School	2	6	..	9	5	22
Austin	High School	..	..	..	1	..	1

		Prelimi- nary	PLAN A		PLAN B	Scholastic Aptitude Test Only	Total
			Final	Not Stated			
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued							
Bangor	High School .....	..	..	..	..	I	I
Barnesboro	High School .....	..	..	..	..	I	I
Beaver	High School .....	..	3	..	..	I	4
Bellefonte	Bellefonte Academy ....	..	..	..	..	3	3
Bellevue	High School	I	..	..	2	..	3
Ben Avon	High School	3	I	..	I	..	5
Berwick	High School .....	..	..	..	I	..	I
Berwyn	Tredyffrin-Easttown Township High School .....	..	2	..	..	..	2
Bethlehem	Liberty High School....	5	2	..	..	2	9
Birmingham	Birmingham School ....	..	..	..	II	..	II
Bradford	High School .....	..	..	..	I	..	I
Bristol	High School .....	..	I	..	..	I	2
Brookville	High School	I	..	..	..	..	I
Bryn Mawr	Baldwin School	53	30	I	6	..	90
	Bryn Mawr College.....	..	2	..	..	..	2
	Harcum School	2	4	..	3	..	9
	Misses Kirk's School....	7	19	2	5	..	33
	Phebe Anna Thorne School	I	3	..	..	..	4
	Shipley School	19	20	I	3	I	44
	Miss Wright's School...	11	6	..	..	..	17
Butler	High School	I	..	..	I	..	2
Camp Hill	High School .....	..	..	..	..	I	I
Canton	High School .....	..	..	..	I	..	I
Carlisle	Dickinson College .....	..	6	..	I	..	7
Carnegie	High School .....	..	..	..	..	I	I
Chambersburg ..	High School	2	I	..	..	..	3
	Penn Hall	2	3	..	9	3	17
Chester	Crozer Theological Seminary .....	..	I	..	..	..	I
	High School	I	..	..	3	..	4
	Pennsylvania Military College	I	..	..	I	2	4
Clark's Summit.	Clark's Summit High School	I	I	..	..	2	4
Coatesville	High School .....	..	I	..	3	..	4
Collingsdale	High School .....	..	..	..	..	I	I
Cornwells Heights	Bensalem Township High School .....	..	..	..	I	..	I
Coudersport	High School	I	..	..	..	..	I
Darby	High School .....	..	..	..	3	..	3
Defiance	Broad Top Township High School .....	..	..	..	..	2	2
Downington ...	High School .....	..	I	..	..	..	I
Du Bois	City High School.....	..	..	..	..	I	I
Easton	Lawrence School	6	..	..	..	..	6
	Senior High School.....	2	2	2	4	I	11
Elkins Park ...	Cheltenham High School	3	2	..	..	13	18
Endeavor	Hickory Township High School	I	..	..	..	..	I
Erdenheim	Springfield Township High School .....	..	..	..	..	2	2
Erie	Central High School....	..	2	..	2	I	5
	East High School.....	..	..	..	I	..	I

		PLAN A			PLAN B		Scholastic Aptitude Test Only	Total
		Preliminary	Final	Not Stated				
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued								
Factoryville	Keystone Academy	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Farrell	High School	..	..	..	1	1	..	2
Forty-Fort	Wilkes-Barre Institute	6	..	..	1	..	..	7
Franklin	High School	6	1	..	..	..	..	7
George School	George School	5	18	..	9	13	45	45
Glen Olden	Glen-nor High School	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Greensburg	High School	..	..	..	3	..	..	3
Greenville	Penn High School	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Hamburg	High School	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Harrisburg	Harrisburg Academy	2	1	..	2	6	11	11
	John Harris High School	..	2	..	..	2	..	4
	William Penn High School	..	1	..	2	3	..	6
Hatboro	High School	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Haverford	Haverford College	..	3	..	..	..	..	3
	Haverford School	79	55	2	..	..	136	136
Hazleton	Senior High School	1	3	..	4	1	..	9
Holidaysburg	Highland Hall	12	1	..	8	..	21	21
Homestead	High School	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Indiana	High School	..	2	..	..	..	..	2
Jenkintown	High School	..	1	..	1	..	..	2
Jersey Shore	High School	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Johnsonburg	High School	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Johnstown	High School	2	1	..	..	1	..	4
	Westmont-Upper Yoder High School	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Kennett Square	High School	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Kingston	High School	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
	Wyoming Seminary	54	8	..	2	5	69	69
Kittanning	High School	1	..	..	..	1	..	2
Lancaster	Boys' High School	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
	Franklin and Marshall Academy	1	1	..	..	1	..	3
	Girls' High School	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
	Shippen School for Girls	5	..	..	1	..	..	6
	Stevens High School	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Lansdale	High School	..	1	..	1	1	..	3
Lansdowne	High School	1	1	..	3	2	..	7
Latrobe	High School	1	..	..	..	1	..	2
Lebanon	Senior High School	2	..	..	1	..	..	3
Lemoyne	High School	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Lititz	Linden Hall	..	..	..	1	1	..	2
Lock Haven	High School	1	1	..	..	..	..	2
McKeesport	High School	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Mahoney City	High School	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Malvern	Malvern Preparatory School	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Mauch Chunk	High School	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Meadville	High School	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Media	High School	..	1	..	..	5	..	6
Mercersburg	High School	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Mercersburg Academy	100	67	1	12	3	183	183
Merion	Mater Misericordiae Academy	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Milford	Independent High School	..	..	..	..	1	..	1

		Prelimi- nary	PLAN A Final	Not Stated	PLAN B	Scholastic Aptitude Test Only	Total
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued							
Mohnton	High School .....	..	..	..	..	I	I
Monessen	High School .....	..	I	..	..	..	I
Monongahela ..	High School	2	..	..	I	..	3
Morrisville	High School .....	..	..	..	I	..	I
Mount Carmel..	High School .....	..	I	..	..	I	2
Nanticoke	High School .....	..	I	..	..	2	3
Nazareth	High School .....	..	..	..	..	I	I
	Nazareth Hall Military Academy .....	..	I	..	..	..	I
New Bloomfield.	Carson Long Institute..	..	..	..	I	..	I
New Castle....	High School	I	..	..	2	I	4
New Hope.....	Holmquist School	4	..	..	I	..	5
	Solebury School	9	I	..	I	..	11
New Ken- sington	High School .....	..	..	..	..	I	I
Newport	High School .....	..	..	..	..	I	I
Newtown Square	Marple-Newtown High School .....	..	..	..	..	I	I
Norristown	Senior High School....	2	..	..	..	4	6
North East....	Joint High School .....	..	..	..	I	..	I
Oakmont	High School .....	..	..	..	..	I	I
Ogontz School..	Ogontz School	3	4	..	I	..	8
Oil City.....	Senior High School....	2	3	..	I	..	6
Oxford	High School	3	..	..	..	I	4
Pennsburg	Perkiomen Seminary .....	..	..	..	..	5	5
Philadelphia ...	Academy of Notre Dame	I	..	..	..	..	I
	Agnes Irwin School....	16	15	I	I	..	33
	Brown Preparatory School	5	7	..	6	..	18
	Cecilian Academy .....	..	..	..	I	..	I
	Central Evening High School	I	I	..	..	..	2
	Central High School....	..	6	..	3I	9	46
	Chestnut Hill Academy..	37	6	..	..	I	44
	College of Pharmacy and Science .....	..	..	..	..	2	2
	Drexel Institute .....	..	..	..	..	I	I
	Episcopal Academy	50	11	..	I	2	64
	Frankford High School.	I	10	..	..	8	19
	Franklin College Pre- paratory Institute....	..	2	..	..	..	2
	Friends' Central School.	8	3	..	4	9	24
	Friends' Select School..	7	3	..	4	..	14
	Germantown Academy....	35	12	..	4	2	53
	Germantown Friends' School	3I	12	..	14	I	58
	Germantown High School	4	13	..	15	13	45
	Girard College .....	..	..	..	..	I	I
	Hahnemann Medical Col- lege and Hospital....	..	I	..	..	..	I
	High School for Girls..	5	9	..	8	2	24
	John W. Hallahan Cath- olic Girls' High School .....	..	5	..	2	..	7
	Kensington High School	..	I	..	..	I	2

		Prelimi- nary	PLAN A		PLAN B	Scholastic	Total
			Final	Not Stated		Aptitude Test Only	
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued							
Philadelphia—	La Salle College High						
Cont'd.....	School .....	..	1	..	..	3	4
	Lincoln College Preparatory School	2	6	..	..	..	8
	Maher Preparatory School	2	..	..	..	..	2
	Mount St. Joseph Academy .....	..	..	..	..	1	1
	National Preparatory School	1	1	..	..	..	2
	Normal School .....	..	..	..	..	2	2
	Northeast High School..	1	3	..	23	8	35
	Oak Lane Country Day School	6	3	..	4	4	17
	Olyphant High School..	..	..	..	2	..	2
	Overbrook High School..	1	5	..	9	20	35
	Roman Catholic High School .....	..	7	..	..	1	8
	Roxborough High School	..	1	..	4	3	8
	St. Joseph's College High School .....	..	2	..	1	1	4
	Miss Sayward's School..	..	..	..	2	..	2
	Simon Gratz High School	1	..	..	..	1	2
	South Philadelphia High School for Boys....	1	13	..	1	3	18
	South Philadelphia High School for Girls....	1	..	..	..	2	3
	Springside	9	3	..	1	..	13
	Stevens School .....	..	..	..	3	..	3
	Temple University .....	..	13	..	2	..	15
	Temple University High School	6	5	1	2	1	15
	University of Pennsylvania .....	..	12	1	4	..	17
	West Philadelphia Catholic High School.....	..	..	..	4	4	8
	West Philadelphia High School for Boys....	1	14	..	33	13	61
	West Philadelphia High School for Girls....	2	..	..	13	9	24
	William Penn Charter School	112	24	..	1	5	142
	William Penn High School .....	..	6	..	..	1	7
Philipsburg	High School .....	..	..	..	..	2	2
Phoenixville ...	High School .....	..	..	..	..	3	3
Pittsburgh	Arnold School	15	3	..	..	..	18
	Carnegie Institute of Technology .....	..	5	..	..	..	5
	Dormont High School..	..	2	..	..	..	2
	Edgewood High School..	2	2	..	..	..	4
	Ellis School	5	1	..	..	..	6
	Knoxville High School..	..	1	..	..	..	1
	Our Lady of Mercy Academy .....	..	..	..	1	..	1
	Peabody High School..	4	2	..	13	2	21

		Prelimi- nary	PLAN A		PLAN B	Scholastic Aptitude Test Only		Total
			Final	Not Stated				
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued								
Pittsburgh—	Pittsburgh Academy ...	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Cont'd.....	Schenley High School..	10	4	..	2	..	..	16
	Shady Side Academy...	66	32	..	1	..	..	99
	South Hills High School	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
	Thurston Preparatory School	3	2	..	..	1	..	6
	University School	3	4	..	4	3	..	14
	Winchester School	51	13	..	3	..	..	67
Pottstown	High School	1	..	..	..	2	..	3
	Hill School	185	80	..	..	..	..	265
Pottsville	High School .....	..	..	..	1	4	..	5
Punxsutawney ..	High School .....	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Reading	Senior High School....	1	2	..	8	5	..	16
Red Lion.....	High School .....	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Ridgeway	Centennial High School.	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
	St. Leo's High School..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Ridley Park....	High School	1	..	..	1	4	..	6
Saltsburg	Kiskiminetas Springs School	3	2	..	3	..	..	8
Sayre	High School .....	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Scottdale	High School .....	..	..	..	3	..	..	3
Scranton	Central High School..	1	3	..	9	3	..	16
	Marywood Seminary ...	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
	St. Cecilia Academy....	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Sellersville	High School .....	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Sewickley	High School	1	1	..	..	1	..	3
	Sewickley Academy	7	1	..	..	..	..	8
Shamokin	High School	1	1	..	..	..	..	2
Sharon	High School	3	1	..	..	..	..	4
Sharon Hill ...	School of the Holy Child Jesus	2	..	..	..	..	..	2
Sharpsville	High School .....	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Shenandoah ...	J. W. Cooper High School .....	..	1	..	..	1	..	2
Shillington	High School .....	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Slatington	High School .....	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Smethport	High School	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Souderton	High School .....	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
South Browns- ville	High School .....	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Steelton	High School .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	2
Stroudsburg ...	High School .....	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Swarthmore ...	High School .....	..	7	..	1	12	..	20
	Mary Lyon School.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	2
	Swarthmore Prepara- tory School	5	5	..	2	2	..	14
Tamaqua	Senior High School....	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Tyrone	High School .....	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Union City	High School .....	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Uniontown	Senior High School....	..	..	..	2	1	..	3
Upper Darby...	Haverford Township High School	1	..	..	2	3	..	6
	High School	4	1	..	8	14	..	27
Vandergrift ...	High School .....	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Warren	High School .....	..	..	..	4	1	..	5
Washington ...	High School	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
	Washington Seminary ..	..	..	..	4	..	..	4

		PLAN A			PLAN B	Scholastic Aptitude Test Only	Total
		Preliminary	Final	Not Stated			
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued							
Waverly	High School .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Wayne	Radnor High School....	1	2	..	4	1	8
Waynesburg....	High School .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
West Chester...	Darlington Seminary ....	..	..	..	1	..	1
	High School .....	..	4	..	..	4	8
	St. Agnes High School..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Westtown	Westtown School	30	17	..	4	..	51
Wilkes-Barre ..	G. A. R. Memorial High School .....	..	..	..	2	..	2
	Hanover Township Memorial High School .....	..	..	..	..	1	1
	James M. Coughlin High School	1	..	..	1	..	2
	St. Mary's High School..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Wilkesburg ..	High School .....	..	..	..	2	..	2
Williamsport ..	Dickinson Seminary ...	2	2	..	2	..	6
	High School	4	1	..	..	1	6
Williamstown ..	High School .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Womelsdorf ...	High School .....	..	..	..	1	..	1
Wynnewood ...	Montgomery School	22	7	..	1	..	30
Wyomissing ...	High School	4	1	..	..	1	6
York	William Penn Senior High School	1	1	..	1	3	6
	York Collegiate Institute	..	..	..	3	1	4
Youngsville ...	High School .....	..	1	..	1	..	2
RHODE ISLAND							
Auburn	Cranston High School...	..	4	..	..	..	4
Barrington	Leander R. Peck High School .....	..	1	..	1	..	2
Bristol	Colt Memorial High School .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
East Greenwich.	East Greenwich Academy	..	1	..	..	..	1
East Providence.	High School .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
	Providence Country Day School	9	5	..	..	..	14
Newport	Rogers High School....	4	13	..	9	..	26
	St. George's School....	53	20	..	5	..	78
	Miss Wilks' School....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Pawtucket	Senior High School....	2	11	..	..	..	13
Portsmouth	Portsmouth Priory School	1	..	..	..	..	1
Providence	Academy of the Sacred Heart .....	..	2	..	..	..	2
	Brown University .....	..	2	..	..	..	2
	Classical High School...	4	27	1	5	..	37
	Commercial High School	..	2	..	..	..	2
	Hope Street High School .....	..	12	..	1	2	15
	La Salle Academy.....	1	4	..	..	..	5
	Lincoln School	2	..	..	3	..	5
	Mary C. Wheeler School	6	4	..	4	..	14
	Moses Brown School...	31	21	..	1	2	55
	St. Francis Xavier's Academy .....	..	2	..	..	..	2
	Technical High School..	..	13	..	1	..	14

		Prelimi-	PLAN A		PLAN B	Scholastic Aptitude Test Only	Total
		nary	Final	Not Stated			
RHODE ISLAND—Continued							
Westerly	High School	4	1	1	..	..	6
Woonsocket	High School	3	4	..	4	..	11
	Mount St. Charles Academy	..	1	..	..	..	1
SOUTH CAROLINA							
Aiken	Fermata School	1	..	..	1	..	2
Charleston	Ashley Hall	..	..	..	6	..	6
	The Citadel	..	..	..	1	..	1
	High School	1	..	..	..	..	1
	Porter Military Academy	1	..	..	..	1	2
Columbia	Chicora College for Women	..	..	..	1	..	1
Greenville	College for Women	..	..	..	1	..	1
Spartanburg	High School	..	1	..	..	..	1
Sumter	High School	2	..	..	..	..	2
SOUTH DAKOTA							
Sioux Falls	All Saints School	1	..	..	..	..	1
TENNESSEE							
Bellbuckle	Webb School	1	..	..	2	..	3
Bristol	High School	2	..	..	1	..	3
Chattanooga	Baylor School	2	1	..	..	..	3
	Girls' Preparatory School	1	..	..	2	..	3
	High School	..	..	..	..	1	1
	McCallie School	3	1	..	..	..	4
Cleveland	Centenary College	..	..	..	1	..	1
Fayetteville	Central High School	..	..	..	..	1	1
Memphis	Central High School	2	10	..	2	2	16
	Miss Hutchison's School	..	1	..	..	..	1
	St. Mary's School	1	..	..	1	..	2
	University School	..	..	..	1	..	1
Nashville	Hume-Fogg High School	4	1	..	..	..	5
	Peabody Demonstration School	..	..	..	..	1	1
	Ward-Belmont School	1	..	..	1	1	3
Rockwood	High School	1	..	..	..	..	1
Spring Hill	Branham and Hughes Military Academy	1	..	..	1	..	2
Whitehaven	High School	..	1	..	..	..	1
Winchester	Central High School	1	..	..	..	..	1
TEXAS							
Dallas	Highland Park High School	1	..	..	1	1	3
	Miss Hockaday School for Girls	12	2	14	5	..	33
	Southern Methodist University	..	1	..	..	1	2
	Sunset High School	..	1	..	..	..	1
El Paso	El Paso School for Girls	..	..	..	1	..	1
	High School	..	1	..	1	..	2
Fort Worth	Sims School for Boys	2	1	..	..	..	3
Houston	San Jacinto High School	1	..	..	..	..	1
Kyle	High School	..	1	..	..	..	1
Paris	High School	1	..	1	..	..	2

		Prelimi- nary	PLAN A		PLAN B	Scholastic Aptitude Test Only	Total
			Final	Not Stated			
TEXAS—Continued							
San Antonio....	Alamo Heights High School	1	..	..	..	..	1
	Junior College .....	..	..	..	..	1	1
	Main Avenue High School	2	..	..	1	..	3
	Texas Military Institute	1	1	..	..	..	2
Sherman	High School	1	..	..	..	..	1
Stamford	High School	1	..	..	..	..	1
UTAH							
Salt Lake City..	East High School.....	1	..	..	1	1	3
	Rowland Hall .....	..	1	..	1	..	2
VERMONT							
Bellows Falls...	High School	1	..	..	..	..	1
Brandon	High School	1	..	..	..	..	1
Brattleboro	High School .....	..	..	..	1	..	1
Burlington	Bishop Hopkins Hall...	2	2	..	1	..	5
	High School .....	..	..	..	2	..	2
	University of Vermont..	..	..	..	1	..	1
McIndoe Falls..	McIndoe Academy .....	..	..	..	1	..	1
Manchester	Burr and Burton Semi- nary .....	..	..	..	1	..	1
Montpelier	High School	2	..	..	..	..	2
	Montpelier Seminary ...	..	..	..	1	..	1
Poultney	Troy Conference Academy .....	..	..	..	..	1	1
Rutland	High School	1	1	..	..	1	3
St. Johnsbury ..	St. Johnsbury Academy.	1	1	..	1	..	3
Saxtons River..	Vermont Academy .....	..	..	..	1	..	1
Springfield	High School	1	..	..	..	..	1
Thetford	Thetford Academy	1	..	..	..	..	1
Windsor	High School .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Woodstock	High School .....	..	2	..	..	..	2
VIRGINIA							
Alexandria	Episcopal High School..	5	2	..	3	..	10
Blackstone	Blackstone Military Academy .....	..	..	..	..	1	1
Charlottesville .	Lane High School.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Chatham	Chatham Hall	1	..	..	..	..	1
Danville	Randolph-Macon Insti- tute .....	..	..	..	1	..	1
Fort Defiance...	Augusta Military Academy	3	..	..	..	..	3
Front Royal...	Randolph-Macon Academy .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Hollins	Hollins College .....	..	..	..	..	1	1
Lexington	Washington and Lee University .....	..	..	..	1	..	1
Lynchburg	E. C. Glass High School	..	..	..	1	..	1
	Randolph-Macon Woman's College ..	..	1	..	2	..	3
	Miss Sue Scott's Private School .....	..	2	..	..	..	2
	Virginia Episcopal School	1	..	..	..	..	1
Manassas	Swavely School	3	1	..	..	..	4

		PLAN A			PLAN B	Scholastic Aptitude Test Only	Total
		Preliminary	Final	Not Stated			
VIRGINIA—Continued							
Middleburg	Foxcroft School.....	33	..	22	I	..	56
Newport News	High School .....	..	..	..	I	..	I
Norfolk	College Preparatory Division of Johns School	I	..	..	..	..	I
	Matthew Fontaine Maury High School ..	..	..	..	2	..	2
	St. George's School.....	I	..	..	..	..	I
	Tutoring School	6	4	..	I	..	11
Orange	High School	I	..	..	..	..	I
Richmond	Collegiate School for Girls	5	2	..	..	..	7
	John Marshall High School .....	..	I	..	2	..	3
	St. Catherine's School..	3	2	..	3	..	8
	St. Christopher's School	3	..	..	..	..	3
Roanoke	Jefferson High School..	I	..	..	..	I	2
Staunton	Mary Baldwin Seminary	2	I	..	..	..	3
	Staunton Military Academy	I	2	..	I	I	5
	Stuart Hall	2	2	..	I	..	5
Warrenton	Stuyvesant School	4	..	..	..	..	4
	Warrenton Country School .....	..	..	..	I	..	I
Waynesboro	Fishburne Military School .....	..	2	..	..	I	3
Winchester	Shenandoah Valley Academy	2	..	..	I	..	3
Woodberry Forest	Woodberry Forest School	13	7	..	..	..	20
WASHINGTON							
Seattle	Garfield High School...	..	..	..	I	..	I
	Lakeside School for Boys	8	I	..	..	..	9
	St. Nicholas School.....	5	..	..	2	..	7
	University of Washington .....	..	I	..	..	I	2
Spokane	Lewis and Clark High School .....	..	2	..	2	..	4
Tacoma	Annie Wright Seminary.	..	I	..	2	..	3
	Stadium High School...	..	..	..	I	..	I
WEST VIRGINIA							
Charleston	High School .....	..	..	..	I	..	I
Charles Town	St. Hilda's Hall.....	..	..	..	2	..	2
Fairmont	High School	I	..	..	..	..	I
Huntington	High School .....	..	..	..	I	..	I
Keyser	Potomac State School...	I	..	..	..	..	I
Lewisburg	Greenbrier Military Academy .....	..	I	..	..	..	I
Martinsburg	High School	I	..	..	..	..	I
Morgantown	High School .....	..	..	..	I	..	I
Parkersburg	High School .....	..	I	..	..	..	I
Wayne	Wayne County High School .....	..	..	..	..	I	I

		Prelimi- nary	PLAN A Final	Not Stated	PLAN B	Scholastic Aptitude Test Only	Total
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued							
Wheeling	Linsly Institute	..	..	..	I	..	I
	Triadelphia High School	..	I	..	..	..	I
WISCONSIN							
Delafield	St. John's Military Academy	I	I	..	..	..	2
Fond du Lac	Grafton Hall	I	..	..	I	..	2
	High School	..	..	..	I	..	I
Janesville	High School	I	..	..	I	..	2
Kenosha	Kemper Hall	14	4	..	6	..	24
Lake Geneva	Northwestern Military and Naval Academy	..	..	..	I	..	I
Madison	Central High School	I	2	..	..	..	3
	University of Wisconsin	I	2	..	..	..	3
	Wisconsin High School	I	..	..	I	..	2
Manitowoc	Lincoln High School	..	..	..	I	..	I
Milwaukee	Lincoln High School	..	I	..	..	..	I
	Milwaukee Country Day School	22	6	..	2	..	30
	Milwaukee-Downer Seminary	..	2	..	12	..	14
	Riverside High School	..	..	..	I	..	I
	Shorewood High School	..	..	..	I	..	I
	University School	3	..	..	I	..	4
Neenah	Kimberly High School	I	..	..	..	..	I
Oshkosh	High School	I	..	..	..	..	I
Shawano	High School	..	..	..	I	..	I
Sparta	High School	I	..	..	..	..	I
Superior	Central High School	I	..	..	I	..	2
	State Normal School	I	..	..	..	..	I
Waukesha	Junior-Senior High School	..	..	..	I	..	I
Wautoma	High School	I	..	..	..	..	I
Wauwatosa	High School	..	I	..	..	..	I
WYOMING							
Valley	Valley Ranch School	7	2	..	..	..	9
BERMUDA							
Hamilton	Saltus Grammar School	..	I	..	I	..	2
CANADA							
Brockville	St. Alban's	..	I	..	..	..	I
Montreal	Villa Maria Convent	..	..	..	I	..	I
	Westmount High School	..	..	..	..	2	2
Quebec	Commercial Academy of Quebec	..	I	..	..	..	I
St. Catherine	Ridley College	..	..	..	I	..	I
Toronto	Collegiate Institute	..	..	..	..	I	I
	Upper Canada College	I	..	..	..	I	2
CHINA							
Peking	Peking American School	2	I	I	..	..	4
CUBA							
Havana	Vedado High School	..	I	..	..	..	I

		Prelimi- nary	PLAN A Final	Not Stated	PLAN B	Scholastic Aptitude Test Only	Total
ENGLAND							
Harrow-on-the- Hill	Harrow School .....	..	..	..	I	..	I
Oxford	Dr. Blackman's School..	..	I	..	..	..	I
Petersfields	Bedales School	I	..	..	..	..	I
Storrington	The College .....	..	I	..	..	..	I
Woolhampton ..	Douai School	2	..	..	..	..	2
FRANCE							
Bures	Château de Bures.....	5	I	3	..	..	9
Cannes	Fontaine School for Girls	3	..	..	..	..	3
Palaiseau	Ecole de l'Île de France.	3	..	..	..	..	3
Paris	Alliance Française .....	..	I	..	..	..	I
	American High School..	I	2	..	I	..	4
	Château de Bures Day School	3	..	..	..	..	3
	Cours du Parc Monceau	I	..	..	..	..	I
Pau	Park Lodge School.....	2	I	..	I	..	4
Versailles	L'Ermitage .....	..	I	..	..	..	I
GERMANY							
Ebenhausen	Schülerheim	I	..	..	..	..	I
Freiburg	Albert Ludwig Uni- versity .....	..	I	..	..	..	I
Oberhambach ..	Odenwaldschule .....	..	I	..	..	..	I
ITALY							
Florence	Florentine School for Girls .....	..	I	..	..	..	I
KOREA							
Pyeng Yang....	Foreign School	3	..	..	I	..	4
MEXICO							
Mexico	American School Foundation .....	..	I	..	I	..	2
PALESTINE							
Jaffa	Gymnasium .....	..	I	..	..	..	I
PERSIA							
Teheran	American School.....	..	I	..	..	..	I
SWITZERLAND							
Bellerive	Institution Sillig	2	I	..	..	..	3
Bex	La Pelouse.....	I	..	..	..	..	I
Chamblandes ...	Pensionnat Le Manoir..	2	..	..	..	..	2
Coppet	La Châtaigneraie	5	I	..	..	..	6
Geneva	Ecole Internationale....	..	..	I	..	..	I
Gland.....	The Fellowship School..	I	I	..	..	..	2
Lausanne	Château Brillantmont ...	I	..	..	..	..	I
	Institution Heubi .....	..	I	..	..	..	I
	Les Allières .....	..	I	..	..	..	I
	Les Fougères	I	I	..	I	..	3
	Lycée Jaccard	I	..	..	..	..	I
	Pensionnat Imer .....	..	2	..	..	..	2
	University of Lausanne.	I	2	..	..	..	3
Montreux.....	Châtelard School	2	..	..	..	..	2

		Prelimi- nary	PLAN A Final	Not Stated	PLAN B	Scholastic Aptitude Test Only	Total
SWITZERLAND—Continued							
Morges	Ecole des Alpes.....	2	..	..	..	..	2
Ouchy.....	La Villa	4	..	..	..	..	4
Rolle	Institut Carnal	5	I	..	I	..	7
St. Prex.....	Walter School for Boys.	2	..	..	..	..	2
Villeneuve	Chillon College .....	..	I	..	..	..	I
Not Stated		47	408	30	36	28	549
Private Tutors.....		53	54	..	7	..	114
Self-Prepared		8	11	I	..	14	34
Total.....		11496	6435	274	3350	1165	22720

(October, 1928—Advance Sheets, 150)

(November, 1928—Reprints, 3600)

(November, 1928—Reports, with Scholastic Aptitude Test, 1500)

(November, 1928—Reports, without Scholastic Aptitude Test, 3250)

R.W.B. JACKSON LIBRARY



3 0005 03030924 2

371.2606

C697A

1928

College Entrance Examination
Board

Annual report

371.2606

C697A

1928

College Entrance Examination Board
Annual report

THE LIBRARY

The Ontario Institute
for Studies in Education

Toronto, Canada



